

# The ALL

**The Raw Manuscript**

**WHO IS WHO? WHO AM I? WHO ARE YOU?**  
**Subconscious ALLarchist Philosophy Wisdom of**  
**Logic and the Conscious Common-sense Psychology of**  
**Human Mind Addiction to Fiction Viruses**



**Recommended for open-minded, naturalists,  
scientists, atheists, and peace-oriented activists.**

**GEOMETER MIND PHILOSOPHER M.MERHEBI**

# The ALL

“Who is who?

Who am I?

Who are you?”

## Raw Manuscript of the ALLarchist Philosophy and Human Race Psychology

WARNING: This book could take you psychologically to the wisdom light of the burning sun or to the fiction darkness of the ice age. Stop reading if you feel mental anger or physical stress. Expect to have mind backlashes. It is a symptom of healing. You could always come to read more when you feel better.

By  
Geometer Mind Philosopher  
Mazhar Merhebi

## Preface

**“The ALL”:** **Who is who? Who am I? Who Are You?** is a creative writing of subconscious fact, in higher states of consciousness, through which Merhebi presents his redefinition of the philosophy of feeling and understanding of the Universe. This book is an ideal gift to the one who has everything and a treasure to the one who has nothing. A manuscript of over 107,000 golden and diamond words of wisdom, in over one hundred chapters, he shares a very important world and entertains our minds and souls with an amazing hot test of wisdom—normal or genius.

Merhebi emerges as a thinker-feeler, doodler, humorist, lover, soul handler, and above all, he provokes your mind. He expresses his feelings and ideas in a variety of ways; poetically, theoretically, and mathematically but always challenges the reader’s feelings and beliefs on politics, religion, philosophy, personal self-sufficiency, trade, love, discrimination, parenthood, domination, relationships, time and space, and the structure of the Universe. His self-professed aim for this book is to generate a theory of the geometric forms of the invisible common sense logic *nothing to be* TRUTH. He proposes that as humans of the day, “We believe in what is beyond our knowledge capacity, and we function by need.” He sees the challenge as one of bringing what we feel in line with what we know, harmoniously accommodating our conscious knowledge with the needs of our subconscious feelings.

He predicts the 3D wireless era of human civilization, “the era of no wars and no fiction”. He reaches to the possibility of using words to go beyond language in order to reach that place where words are nonexistent. Geometrically he puzzles the ontological mechanism of the universe in order to prove that the nothing does not exist. He attempts to express the inexpressible. There is a long Sufi tradition, as evidenced by Rumi, Ibn’Arabi, Ozak AL-Jerrahi and others, of describing ineffable higher states of consciousness.

As Merhebi describes the characteristics of his ideal Kingdom of ALL, he introduces many concepts such as reality and truth, happiness and luck, the Kingdom of ALL, and the ALL. He attaches his own meaning to everyday words like “ALL,” “nothing,” and “volume.” In some instances, new words are created in unusual ways, with unusual sentence construction and punctuation, in order to better reflect his subconscious thought (i.e., “un-understandable”, “pinkinize,” “mental masturbation,” etc.).

Readers will muse over this work because of its abstract and ethereal nature and its “free-style linguistic expression.” At the same time physiologists, mathematicians and logic philosophers may want to argue about some of Merhebi’s propositions that are more theoretical; other readers will experience the beauty and feeling expressed in the poetry of many of the chapters. Throughout these chapters, threads of Merhebi’s philosophy are revealed. They lead us to a new form of philosophy, which he calls “ALLARCHY,” based on his meaning of the word “ALL” to include all existence - past, present and future.

*He uses the words “volume” and “surface” to distinguish between reality and truth - the difference between living everyday life from living with the awareness of our subconscious tract. The*

*subconscious connects us to everything in the universe, and to all things of the past, present, and the future – ((the Volume ALL)).*

This philosophy works well because Merhebi proposes that in the future, technology will develop space transportation to other planets. During that time, many changes will occur in human thought and experience, including forms of governance. Merhebi's vision is that a new scientific life will be administered by fairness, self-sufficiency and a harmony of understanding, acceptance, and cooperation as it governs the one with the alls in the ALL, as he refers to as the "3D era." People will be able to communicate directly with their feeling need(s) by passing and feeling through their own subconscious.

Merhebi makes a case for accepting the past because it is "meant to be" and because "we have no choice; we are only part of the choice." He proposes we face the future strongly, "nursing" from happiness. There is something here of interest and meaning for everyone. It is an eternal book and each paragraph *of it is a personal book.*

## **The ALL Q Test of Wisdom -- Normal or Genius?**

**WARNING: This test of wisdom could give you mind numbness, soul shivers, and spiritual fear. If you experience backlashes, then be happy. They are symptoms of healing the mind from fiction domination.**

**Recommended for open-minded people, naturalists, scientists, atheists, and peace-oriented activists.**

It is never too late to be physically healthy and mentally straight in order to be wisely happy, enjoying life before it is too late.

The summit of wisdom is above the clouds of fiction and the caves of belief. Open your mind, free your soul and let your spirit fly until there is no more sky. Then land on the reality land of no end in order to defeat the mental addiction of fiction and to understand where you stand.

**Exercise your mind, entertain your soul and please your spirit with modern wisdom of the psycho-philosophy of the ALL.**

1. Do you have the right to be wrong? **Yes** or **No**? and **Why**?
2. Does our brain control us or do we control our brain?
3. The question of the complexity of simplicity “Who are you when you do not have your name, no identification and no clothes?”
4. **The question of personal answer:** What is the joyful objective of life when you are alive and what is the miserable meaning of death when you are dead?
5. How often do you lie? **Often, not often, or never**?
6. What is the fundamental difference between a tomato and a potato?
7. If someone gives you a peaceful bomb of intellectual wisdom, do you accept it and share it to be the soldier of peaceful unity or refuse it because you are scared of it?
8. Do you have the choice to be smarter? **Yes** or **No**?
9. Are you patient? **Yes** or **No**?
10. Does the donkey have the right to kick? **Yes** or **No**? and **Why**?
11. If a ferocious dog attacks you, will you run? **Yes** or **No**? and **Why**?
12. You received an invitation to a wedding and a funeral in your community; they are at the same time, which one will you attend? **Wedding** or **Funeral**?
13. What existed first, **the light** or **the dark**?
14. Are you a **leader** or a **follower**?
15. What existed first, the **past** or the **future**?
16. Is it  $1+1=1$ ,  $1+1=2$ , or  $1+1=3$ ?
17. In general, do you think there is a beginning and an end? **Yes** or **No**?
18. In general, do you think you have a choice? **Yes** or **No**?

19. Do you prefer to have people working for you or working with you?
20. Do you **work** to live, or **live** to work?
21. Do you endorse the majority concept? **Yes** or **No**?
22. Do you believe in miracles? **Yes** or **No**?
23. Is  $a^2 + b^2$  equal to  $(a + b)^2$ ? **Yes** or **No**?
24. Do you give to receive? **Yes** or **No**?
25. Do you feel human beings think? **Yes** or **No**?
26. Do you think everything is volume, including knowledge? **Yes** or **No**? and **Why**?
27. Do you think human life on earth has a sequence of **one** or of **two** consecutive life cycles?
28. From Point **A** to **B**, we planted 10 apple trees in a row. We number them from 1 to 10. Then next to them, we planted 10 orange trees from **B** to **A**, and we numbered them 1 to 10. Does apple tree number 5 face the orange tree number 5? **Yes** or **No**?
29. Of what is the universe made? **Spheres, trihedral pyramids** or **cubes**?
30. How old are you physically and mentally?
31. Are you patriotic? **Yes** or **No**?
32. How healthy are you physically and mentally?
33. Is breathing an obligation? **Yes** or **No**?
34. Do you dream in black and white? **Yes** or **No**?
35. Are we dominated by what we love or do we dominate what we love?
36. When you are at the North Pole, where is north, south, east and west and where does the arrow of the compass point?
37. Why is the North Pole the top of planet Earth?
38. How far back do you remember of your childhood?



39. Are you free to build your house or have a business if you need a permit to do so? **Yes** or **No**?
40. Where does sound go?
41. Where is your mind the most? In the present, the past or the future?
42. Are you an obeyer? **Yes** or **No**? Do you obey?
43. Is the human mind an organ? **Yes** or **No**?
44. Is *lying* to the self a denial disorder? **Yes** or **No**?
45. Do you learn in order to do or do you do in order to learn?
46. Does zero have a value? **Yes** or **No**?
47. Is nothing something? **Yes** or **No**?
48. Are you capable of constructing a cube from trihedral pyramids? **Yes** or **No**?
49. *Do you eat your sweet first or do you save the best for last?* **First** or **Last**?
50. Do you ever forget to breathe? **Yes** or **No**?
51. Is the universe **constant** or **variable**?
52. Is belief knowledge? **Yes** or **No**?
53. Is it possible for a regular metal sewing needle to float on the surface of drinking water? **Yes** or **No**? and **Why**?
54. Do you learn from your mistakes? **Yes** or **No**?
55. Do you wish to live forever? **Yes** or **No**?
56. Are you scared of death? **Yes** or **No**?
57. What is the half of one plus one?
58. Do you believe in what you know or in what you do not know?
59. Do you think God could do a better job? **Yes** or **No**?
60. Do you prefer to be **Stolen from** or be **the Stealer**?
61. Do you have the right to believe in fiction or to know the truth?
62. How often do you look up to the middle of the sky?

63. If the philosopher philosophies, what does the prince and princess do?
64. What is the difference between logic and common sense? Give examples.
65. Do you prefer to be an army general or a dean of a university?
66. You bet one, you lost your bet. You double your bet and you win. Do you win, lose, or are you even?
67. Who existed first, the chicken or the egg?
68. Do you eat with the same hand you wipe your ass with?  
**Yes** or **No**?
69. Is this a prayer or a song?

**GOD of my mind, parents of my body and master of my soul.**

**The pleasure of thank you...**

**The joy of feeling you...**

**The excitement of being a part of you...**

*The feeling of wonder towards your vastness...*

**The happiness of expressing to you...**

**The tranquil feeling and the tender joy of “loving you” with no obligation and no fears, makes me proud to be eternally present as a part of you.**

**Thank you for the way you master me.**

**Thanks to all of the thankful ones who took care of me.**

Thank you “nature ALL” for all the “meant to be”.

Thank you GOD...GOD of my mind, parents of my body and master of my soul.

70. Does God have the choice to quit? **Yes** or **No**?

71. What do you like or hate the most--the honey or the sting of the bee?

72. Do you sell what you want or do you sell what the customers want to buy?
73. Who existed first, the **invisible** or the **unfeeling**?
74. From where did the universe come and what is the universe in?
75. Do humans see **3D volume** or **2D images**?
76. Do you believe in yourself? **Yes** or **No**?
77. If you have a choice to be reincarnated, what would you like to be reincarnated as?
78. Are you religious? **Yes** or **No**? and **Why**?
79. Do you believe in one way or another? **Yes** or **No**?
80. What is the color of crystal and the sound of silence?
81. From where does the future come and where does the past go?
82. If the hot air rises above the cold air, and the closest to the sun is the warmest, then why is the climate of the beach areas warmer than the climate of the mountains?
83. Why do we search in space for another planet to live and survive?
84. How many suns are there? **One** or **more**?
85. How often do you masturbate—physically or mentally?
86. If you are smart and have a choice and you are one of the most intelligent God ever created, then do you prefer one lover or two lovers and why?
87. The one who believes in fiction is what? **Smart** or **unfortunate**?
88. How often do you escape from reality?
89. Do you keep secrets? **Yes** or **No**?
90. What is the weight of planet Earth? **A lot** or **nothing**?
91. Is planet Earth in a freezer? **Yes** or **No**?
92. Is 5 the half of 1 to 10? **Yes** or **No**?

93. If you live alone do you close the door of the washroom when you use it? **Yes** or **No**?
94. What is sex good for?
95. How big is your sex organ? Small, Medium or Large?
96. Are you in love? **Yes** or **No**?
97. Are you **loyal** or a **backstabber**?
98. Who existed first--the **man**, the **woman** or the **child**?
99. Is God **real** or **fiction**?
100. What will you do first after you die?
101. If God created the world, who created God?
102. If you were God, what would you do first?
103. Do we control ourselves or are we controlled by the ALL?
104. Do you have any right after you die? **Yes** or **No**?
105. Do you **agree** or **disagree** on the following?  
 Lucky is the one who is agnostic.  
 Happy is the one who is an atheist.  
 Wise is the one who is ALLarchrist.  
 Unconsciously miserable is the one who is the innocent victim of the industry of fiction belief.
106. Do the dead know they are dead? **Yes** or **No**?
107. Do you talk to God? **Yes** or **No**?
108. Do we really need a god we do not know? Yes or no and why?
109. What is the best time to go to the sun?
110. Do you recognize God if you encounter him, her or it? **Yes** or **No**?
111. In the world of all living things, what are you?
112. Do you believe the Devil exists? **Yes** or **No**?
113. Who invented the fiction story of God?
114. **Last Questions: Are you an optimist or a pessimist? What do you think? How do you feel?**

I ask you to help me in any peaceful way you can to help the world  
be united with love and peace by sharing this test with the  
maximum people worldwide in order to support the peaceful  
revolution of intellectual wisdom.

**By the man from ALLarchia,  
Geometer mind philosopher  
M. Merhebi**

## **The Answers to the ALL Q Test of Wisdom -- Normal or Genius?**

For every question, there are many answers; but only one of them is right. The rest; however, seem that they are right to the one who answers them.

**In order to understand, we have to be open-minded;  
and in order to be a genius, we have to be mentally  
wise, or we are mentally masturbating the reality of  
whom and how we are.**

1. If you say that yes I do have the right to be wrong and fight about it until I win, then you are normal. If you say no, you are a genius because we always pay in one or another for the wrongs we do. If you want to change the world start by yourself, if you want to be wise open your mind and if you want to enjoy life then what are you waiting for? Restoring the past is a duty and building the future is an obligation to survive. Wisdom is the sacred secret of the existence and fiction is the hell of life. We win more than we lose in order to grow and we lose more than we win in order to be gone. Only the right have the right to be right, and the wrong is wrong. The wrong is the fiction right in the mind of the logic-less who does not know any better. If you have the right to do wrong then everyone and I have the right to harm the self and others! Common sense of wrong does not justify the logic of right. Being a God is not an easy job. God has no God to look to spiritually, to mentally socialize with and not even a friend to go fishing with, all that God has is the devil to put up with. That is why being a God is not an easy job. The easy job is not to have a job. The

pleasant job is loving what you do, peacefully proud of the self and in love with the nature ALL of no devil and no hell.

2. If you say our brain controls us, then you are normal—controlled by the fiction of what they put in your brain. If you say we control our brain, you are a genius; because the subconscious feeling of the heart controls us, and we control the conscious of what we have in the brain.
3. If you do not know who the hell you are, that is your problem of normality. If you know, good for you. We have to simplify the complexity of simplicity in order to know the simplicity of the self and understand the complexity of others of the ALL in time.
4. If you are looking for my answer then keep going, you are normal you misunderstood the question. It is a personal answer, be yourself and do not depend on someone else's answer to this question.
5. If you say never, you are a liar in denial. If you say often, you are a comfortable genius. If you say often, you are an honest, normal survivor.
6. You are normal if said anything other than the tomato grows above the ground and the potato grows below the ground. We live by the logic sincerity of the truth, and we survive by the common-sense secrecy of fiction belief.
7. If you accept it, you are a genius or a normal who did not have the opportunity to be a genius until now. If you refuse it, then simplify life if you want to live longer; or complicate life if you want to stay in the mental fiction of fear. The bombs of peace are made wisely from love and joy, and the bombs of war are made ignorantly from hate and sadness. Be a soldier of peace if you want to live in heaven, or a soldier of war if you want to continue living in fear.
8. If you say Yes, do it! What are you waiting for? Get out of the cave of belief and the clouds of denial, up to the summit of

wisdom in order to live happy and to die in peace. If you say No, you are what is meant to be, almost like the rest—like me. Be optimistic so you do not have to worry! If you want to be worry free, then do something about it in order to be worry free or you are physically sick or mentally unstable.

9. If you say **Yes**, you are normal. If you say **No**, you are a genius of your time because being patient is admitting defeat and waiting for God to do something about it.
10. If you say **Yes**, you are a normal donkey mentality on two legs with small ears and no tail. If you say **No**, you are a genius from a different planet not easily understood.
11. If your answer is **Yes**, you are normal. If your answer is **No**: you are a genius because you face and deal with the reality of survival based on the logic that a human cannot run faster than a mad dog.
12. If your answer is **wedding**, you are in an optimistic mood. If your answer is **funeral**, you are in a pessimistic normality of sympathy.
13. If you say the light, you are normal. If you say the dark, you are genius, because the light existence exists in the dark portion of the ALL.
14. If you say you are a **leader**, you should be wise to understand the follower. If you say you are a **follower**, then keep surviving. Maybe one day, you will be a wise leader to lead yourself and convince others to follow you.
15. If your answer is the **past**, you are normal. If your answer is the **future**: you are in the genius category... because the present nurses from the future to form the past, but if you are a super genius will you figure out from where the future came and where the past goes. “The present is the individual physiology and the rest are mind memories and soul feelings.”
16. If your answer is **1**: you are a genius, because one doe plus another doe will make a bigger doe. If your answer is **2**: you are normal.



- If your answer is **3**: you are a super genius, because one shape plus another similar shape makes a third shape of the mind.
17. If your answer is **Yes**, you are normal. If your answer is **No**: you are a genius, everything is in continual volume evolution. The end of something is the beginning of something else, and the beginning of something is the end of something else.
  18. If **Yes**, you are normal. If **No**: you are a genius, because if human beings had the choice, we would all be living in heaven by now.
  19. If you say you prefer having people working for you, you are a capitalist; because it is a pain in the ass. It is not easy to be God because God has no god to rely on. If you say you prefer having people work with you, then you are a socialist—sharing the responsibility.
  20. If you **work to live**: you are a normal citizen. If you **live to work**: you are a genius, because we have to be living first in order to work.
  21. If you say **Yes**, you are a normal person. If you say **No**, you are a genius; because if the majority are wrong in their spiritual fiction belief, how can you know the truth of life and the identity of God.
  22. If your answer is **Yes**: you are normal. If your answer is **No**: you are a genius, because miracles exist only due to our lack of awareness and knowledge to understand and explain.
  23. If your answer is **Yes**: you are normal. If your answer is **No**: you are a genius, because the scientific logic of algebra is different from the mathematic common sense of the mind. Ex.  $2^2 + 3^2 = 4 + 9 = 13$  and  $(2 + 3)^2 = 4 + 9 + 2(2 \times 3) = 13 + 12 = 5 \times 5 = 25$
  24. If your answer is **Yes**: you are normal. If your answer is **No**: you are a genius, because we cannot give to others unless we have extra beyond what we ourselves need physically and mentally.
  25. If your answer is **Yes**: you are normal. If it is **No**: you are a genius, because we only feel and remember. If we think, then

what are we waiting for to be perfect especially when we have a choice.

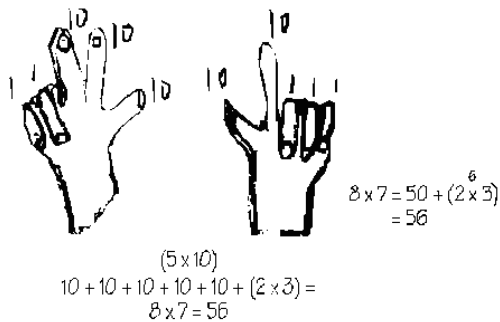
26. If your answer is **No**: you are normal. If your answer is **Yes**: you are a genius, because the brain is a physical volume and what exists in volume has to be a volume.
27. If your answer is **One**: you are normal, if your answer is **Two**: you are a genius. Humans have two life cycles on earth; the first one is in the motherly water of nine months where the subconscious feeling personality is crystallized; and the second is the life cycle in the air, where the conscious personality knowledge is formed. It is the brain data of the individual past.
28. If your answer is **Yes**: you are consciously normal. If your answer is **No**: you are a genius because apple tree number 5 faces orange tree number 6, not 5.
29. If your answer is **Spheres** or **Cubes**: you are normal. If your answer is **Trihedral Pyramids** you are a genius, because the universe is made from mini milli-micro trihedral pyramids, at different densities; and this is the only way we can prove geometrically that “the nothing” does not exist in the volume ALL of the universe.
30. Enjoy who you are and be a loveable peaceful person. The physical age is a self-variable depending on the mental age of the individual. We are born with the noise of the scream, and we die in the silence of the dream.
31. If you say Yes, you are a normal pet in the cage of the patriotic borders under the ceiling of the patriotic laws and rules. If you say No, you are a free spirit optimist soul and ALLarchist mind.
32. If you are satisfied with how you are, you are healthy. If not, do something about it. Help yourself to be better in order to be an open-minded, loveable person and wiser than what you wish to be. The era of “with money everything is purchasable” will lead to the era of “with wisdom every object is peaceful.” Do not border

yourself if you want to be free in the ALL of no border, or you will be jailed in what you border yourself with. If we know, then we do not have to believe. If we feel the ALL, then we do not need the religious god industry of mental abuse and physical domination.

33. If you say Yes, you are open-minded; because breathing is the first subconscious obligation of life after birth and nursing is the first obligation of life before birth. If you say No, you have the right to be close-minded.
34. If you **do not remember**: you are normal. If you do **remember**: you are “genetically genius” by nature, because you remember your technicolor dream.
35. If you say we are dominated, you are right. We do anything to please the lovers. If you say we dominate, then you are also right. We will do anything to not lose what we love. We are a slave to what we love, and a fighter to what we hate. Do not let hate dominate you. Dominate what you love by the comfort of share and care in order to be loved.
36. When we are in the spring of love, then suddenly hate will disappear and the joyful pleasure of life with new direction and no condition will appear. North and south are stable, common marks of direction, but east and west are individual, variable direction because the sun is not fixed. When you are disoriented, your spirit is at the North Pole or South Pole, your mind is disoriented in space and your soul is where your body is.
37. That’s what they say but why isn’t the South Pole the top? The top of planet Earth is the pole, which has more water because the water density is less than the mineral density. In order to determine the top of planet Earth, we have to calculate the water volume in the southern part and the northern part of the planet.
38. The farthest you remember, the smartest you are.

39. If you say yes, you are normal or you misunderstand the question. If you say no, you are a genius; because if you need a permit, then you do not have the right of freedom. The fiction of freedom of the mind is related psychologically to the fiction belief program of the conscious in the brain. If we live with the fiction feeling of God and life after death, then do not be surprised if we fictionalize freedom, mental masturbate the choice and bullshit the reality of the truth. Do not escape the reality of the present or you will miss the pleasure of the past and the job of the future. Do not escape the reality of the body and do not exaggerate or under estimate the freedom power of wisdom. Exercise the mind with the questions of no debatable end and working the body until death.
40. If you know, good for you. If you do not know, you are normal. The sound goes to the calm desert of silence, the same as the time of the solar light goes to the cave of the dark. The universe is in the cold dark cave of the ALL, including the sun.
41. If you say the present, which is very rare, then you are realistic and satisfied. If you say the past, then you are missing something. If you say the future, then you want something.
42. If your answer is **Yes**: you are normal, you believe in what you hear and read. If your answer is **No**: you are a natural ALLarchist genius, you believe in what you know and you feel your existence in the “universal volume ALL” at your proper energy-time.
43. If your answer is **No**: you are normal. If your answer is **Yes**: you are not normal, but not mentally on vacation. So, you have to be a genius because, if the mind is not an organ, what the hell is it?! Is it a department store or a computer programme?
44. If your answer is **Yes**: you are an open-minded admitter. If your answer is **No**: you are an in denial survivor. You do not know if you are coming ... going ... or have been there. Lying is escaping from reality to the desire.

45. If you **learn** in order to **do**, you are normal. If you **do** in order to **learn**, you are a genius because doing is learning.
46. If your answer is **No**: you are normal. If your answer is **Yes**: you are a genius. "Zero and mathematics are mind justifications."  
 Humans used their fingers as a calculator to calculate 5x6 up to 9 x 9. Example: 7 X 8 = 56. Use each hand for each number.



Have both hands open. Close one finger for each number you count up from the numbers you have up to ten...7, (8,9,10), 3 closed fingers on hand A, and 8, (9, 10), 2 closed fingers on hand B. Each open finger in both hands counts ten. Hand A (2 open fingers), Hand B (3 open fingers). Multiply the closed fingers in each hand by each other and add them to the total of tens. You will have the answer. Each open finger is ten. We have 2 open fingers on one hand and 3 open fingers on the other; each open finger counts as ten;  $(2+3) \times 10 = 50$ , multiply the closed finger in each hand by the other. We have 3 closed fingers in one hand, and 2 in the other:  $3 \times 2 = 6$ . Add the result together:  $50 + 6 = 7 \times 8 = 56$

47. If you say No, you are normal based on human common sense that everything is something. If you say Yes, you are a genius based on the logic that nothing is something we do not relate to. The ALL is the something we know and feel unconsciously. The nothing of the mind is the past of the future of the personal present. The sphere of the physical volume ALL is in the unimaginable atmosphere of the nothing. The nothing is what is outside of the mind zone of knowledge. We are the something of the self. We came from the nothing of what we do not know or feel, and we will be nothing like anything of the ALL of something and nothing. The nothing exists before and after the human mind something.
48. If your answer is **Yes**; you are normal. If your answer is **No** and you do know **why**: you are a genius. If your answer is **No** and you do not know **why**: you are in a state of confusion denial of normality. We are incapable of building a 90-degree angle from multiples of 60 degrees.
49. If **last** is your answer, you are normal. If **first** is your answer, you are a genius by nature, logical by your actions, and up to date in your common sense.
50. If your answer is **No**: you are normal and you may say: "what a stupid question!" If your answer is **Yes**: you are a genius, because breathing is involuntary and is not controlled by the conscious memory; it is always a subconscious mechanism.
51. If your answer is **constant**: you are normal. If your answer is **variable**: you are a genius, because everything is variable including the present.
52. If your answer is **Yes**, you are normal. If your answer is **No**: you are a genius, because belief is "what is beyond human knowledge."
53. If your answer is **No**: you are normal. If your answer is **Yes**: you are a genius if you are capable of explaining it "volumely."

54. If your answer is **Yes:** you are normal, and soon you will become a mistake expert of your misery. If your answer is **No:** you are a genius, because you learn from your success, your well-being and your good happy time.
55. If your answer is **Yes:** you are normal. If your answer is **No:** you are a genius. Wishes are the mind drive of present unsatisfied sufficiency.
56. If your answer is **Yes:** you are normal. If your answer is **No:** you are a genius. Soul scariness is the sympathetic pleasure of a weak mind, an ill body and a disturbed spirit.
57. If it is **one**, you are normal. Your brain processes from the right to the left. If it is **one and a half**, then you are a genius. Your brain processes from the left to the right.
58. If you believe in what you know, you are totally with your universal ALL, mentally happy, physically healthy, and spiritually free. If you believe in what you do not know, then you are a normal religious believer.
59. If you say **Yes**, you are normal. Then, what is God waiting for to make you wiser and better? If you say **No**, you are a genius; because God is supposed to be good. If he, she or it could do better, it would be done without hesitation.
60. If your answer is **the stealer**, you are normal. If your answer is **the stolen**, you are a genius, because the stolen have something to be stolen by the needy or by the mentally ill of infidelity disorder... after all, we are all normal including the geniuses.
61. If you say believe in fiction, you are a normal slave of the majority. If you say know the truth, you are a genius or becoming a genius.
62. If it is **not often**, you are normal. If it is **often**, you are a genius, because looking vertically up to the centre of the sky is a therapy of energy movement and a personal feeling of the eternal ALL of no fiction. We do it unconsciously when we are sleeping on our

- back and not often when we are awake. The individual is the centre of all axels including the vertical axel of energy in between the density center of the sky and the gravity centre of the planet.
63. If you say nothing, you are normal. If you say anything else, you are a genius candidate.
  64. If you **do not know**, you are normal. If you **do know**, you are a genius. Common sense is social survival. Logic is ideal science. A logically good society does not need laws. A bad society needs laws and rules, but common sense says it is the reverse, “To be in a good society, we need laws and rules.”
  65. If you prefer to be a **General**, you are a normal physical survivor with big balls. If you prefer a **Dean**, then you are an intellectual genius with a big heart.
  66. If your answer is **lose or even**, you are normal. If you say **win**, you are a mathematical genius because you lost one and gained two.
  67. If you say the egg, you are normal. If you say the chicken, you are also normal. If you say the rooster existed first, then you are a genius; because you need the rooster to fertilize the eggs. If the eggs existed first, you would have to have a minimum of two eggs—one to hatch the chicken and one to hatch the rooster, and they both had to have been fertilized. From where did the first chicken and the rooster come from? They came from the cave of the unknown in the clouds of prediction. What we know is what we get, and what we do not know is fiction and belief. Be a peaceful atheist of fiction belief and a wise ALLarchist in what you know in order to succeed; or, you will be worse than what you are, full of mind cancer viruses of fiction belief contaminating the mind of humanity.
  68. If you say no, you are normal. If you say yes, you are an unconscious normal.



69. If you feel it is **a prayer**, you are normal. If you feel it as **a song**, you are a healthy genius because happy ones sing and only lonely people mentally masturbate.
70. If you say **Yes:** you are normal. Then what happens if God chooses to quit. If you say **No:** you are a logistic mind genius based on the logic fact that if we have no choice of being human then God has no choice to be other than God.
71. If you hate **the sting of the bee** the most, you are a normal, peaceful person, full of love. If you love **the honey** the most, you are a wise genius, enjoying the heavenly pleasure of life without the worry of hell after death.
72. If you sell what you want, you are a producer. If you sell what the customer wants, you are a merchant.
73. If you say the **invisible**, you are normal. If you say the **unfeelable**, you are genius; because if we do not feel, we are incapable to know what we see.
74. If you **do not know**, you are normal. If you say “the clarity of knowledge came from the darkness of the unknown, and what we feel about the universe is in what we do not know of the ALL,” then, you are a genius.
75. If you say **3D volume**, you are normal. If you say **2D images**, you are a genius; because human eyes receive 2D images and the brain estimates the 3D volume of the images we see. Animals see 3D volume. That is why they do not need to learn mathematics and geometry.
76. If **Yes:** you are normal. If **No:** you are physically ill or mentally disturbed.
77. Escaping reality to mental masturbate the fiction is unconscious motivation to be a shadow of what we would like to be. We are the shadow of what we believe in and the feeling reality of what we know.

78. If **Yes**: you are normal. If **No**: you are a genius ALLarchist, agnostic or atheist. “The mental wisdom is the peaceful heaven before death.”
79. If **Yes**: you are a normal dreamer who wants to go to heaven. If **No**: you are an atheist or agnostic who does not know or does not care or ignores the feeling of God. So you are a wise genius free of fear of the metaphysic fiction power of what you believe in. “It means you know the reality of the God of the mind and you are in peaceful love with yourself in nature.”
80. If you say anything other than “clarity,” you are normal. “The simple nothing is something and the nothing does not exist; everything is physics, including knowledge.”
81. If you do not know, don’t feel stupid, even I don’t know. All that I know is the past goes to the present to be the existence so far. And the future came from the meant to be. Don’t worry, be peaceful and make someone happy. It is not what we know; it is what we do with what we know. Life is searching for answers and surviving with what we discover. The future is the metaphysics of the physical “ALL” which we call time. Time is a mathematical mind scale of the individual present.
82. If you **know**, then you are a minority genius of physics. If you do **not know**, then you are a normal one of the majority. “Planet Earth has its own internal heat, and it is in the cold atmosphere.”
83. If you do **not know**, then you are normal. You are a genius if you say that planet Earth is a long-term active bomb. The water and the cold air cool it down until one day planet Earth will be in the ice age. We live on the surface of the planet Earth in between the heat of the lava of earth and the sun in the cold sphere.

84. If you say one, you are normal. If you say more, you are a genius; because there is more than one sun in the ALL.
85. As much as we masturbate physically is as much as we are sexually lonely. As much as we pray and imagine who we are is as much we escape from reality to the desperate zone of fiction.
86. If you say one, you are normal, religious, and a believer in one God whom you do not know and one lover whom you are not satisfied with to feel that you are in heaven that is why you escape to the religious fiction life after death. If you say two, you are a genius, you are open-minded to multiple and different kinds of love like you are living in the heaven of your mind. You love the God you know, “The nature ALL” and the God of fiction which you do not know. If you say none then help yourself or seek a psychiatrist help to be in love before you are too sick to fit in heaven.
87. If you say smart, you are an unfortunate normal. If you say unfortunate, you are a fortunate genius. The nature ALL is a spiritual God to live with. The religious fiction gods are to benefit from them. The psychoanalysis of intellect is the intelligent people are capable of understanding, the reality of the truth because they are open-minded, spiritually free living with a joyful soul of no fear, no devil and no hell. The psychoanalysis of stupidity is the stupid are mentally poor, incapable of understanding the logic of the truth, because they are close-minded, fictional spirits with a sad soul. We are part of the nature ALL, product of the past and asset of the future without any choice. The normal people live with the common sense of the society, the culture, the attitude, the religion, the patriotism and the rulers of the laws industry. The genius ones live with the logic wisdom of life above the clouds of fiction, outside of the caves of

belief. They are the naturalist minority jewels of the society up to now until the 3D era where everyone is a genius, free of fiction addiction, and mental poverty to abuse or accept being abused. It is the era of the mechanical solar human robots. The robots manufacture themselves to serve humans, and humans administer and program the robots. Then, the era of re-engineering human eyes and neuro reception and the brain to see volume in order to boost the immune system to live as we used to be. Misunderstanding is understanding in the wrong way. Believing is confirming the uncertainty of knowing what we feel.

88. We escape from reality of the present to the optimist joy of the wishes, or to the pessimist pleasure of denial. Promote wisdom if you want to live in heaven or preach fiction if you want to live in hell.
89. If you say Yes, you are a normal liar, incapable of affording the truth. If you say No, you are the wiser of the psychological logic of honesty or a liar in denial.
90. If you say **a lot**, you are normal. If you say **nothing**, you are a genius of physics and gravity; because all the planets including planet Earth are weightless in the space of the universe.
91. If you say **No**: you are normal. If you say **Yes**: you are a genius, because we and the planet Earth are in a sphere of icy cold air. Do not neglect the energy of the cold and the power of the dark.
92. If you say **Yes**: you are normal. If you say **No**: you are a genius since 5 is the half of 0 to 10 not the half of 1 to 10.
93. If **Yes**: you are a normal brain fiction program of fearful obsessive disorder. If **No**: you are a genius of logic reality and a person of confidence capacity.

94. If you say **everything**, you are a normal, smart and an open-minded genius. If you say **anything else**, you are right but certainly not a genius. Good friends like you do not exist--charming, loveable and wise, adorable, affordable and forgivable. If you have a choice, then what are you waiting for to be in the heaven of love. If you have no choice, then be loveable at least—the way they want you to be. Why not? Do not escape from the reality of love to the fiction belief of the miserable love. Escape from the addiction of fiction in order to enjoy the mental, the spiritual and the physical optimist orgasms of love. Love...love until there is no ground under and no sky above. Love...love the optimistic joy of being heavenliest and reject the pessimist fiction pleasure of being hellish. Love until you are history. Live happy until you die.
95. If you say Big, you are a fucker. If you say Small, you are a sucker. If you say Medium, you are at the border of heaven and hell.
96. If you say Yes, spread the aroma of love and enjoy the pleasure of peace. If you say No, try to be physically healthy. Stop sucking God and stop nursing from blaming others, including the hateful devil.
97. If you say loyal, you are in the comfort zone. If you say backstabber, you are a rebel outside of the comfort zone of satisfaction and the atmosphere of love and peace. Be aware of what you believe in, careful of the merchants whom you trust and wise with what you love. The sadism of the spiritual fiction belief leads the believer to fast and sacrifice up to the point of masochism in the name of what we love and believe in. Be an optimist wise ALLarchist, not a pessimist victim of fiction love.

98. If you say **the man**, you are chauvinistic. If you say **the woman**, you are feministic. If you say **the child**, then you are a genius, because to be a man or a woman, you have to be a child first.
99. If you said **fiction**, you are an atheist. If you say **real** and you mean the nature ALL, then you are a true honest believer, because God is not fiction. God is the realization of the ALL.
100. If you are a believer and you say **I do nothing**, then you are contradicting your belief to meet God for the judgement, to be in hell with the devil, or be with god in heaven. If you said **anything else**, then you are a normal believer.
101. Do not feel offended or embarrassed if you do not know. If God created the world, then there is no logic other than God is self-created. Alternatively, God has been created by the fiction of the religious belief. If God was self-created, then the nature ALL created itself to be the God of the ALLarchist spirit of no devil and no hell. The mind denial of the soul feeling of the ALL is the psychological problems of the common sense fiction domination of the spiritual accuracy of human life in particular and the existence in general. Do not be an atheist of the ALL or you will always be in war with the fiction of what you believe in. No more mind battles denial! In addition, PLEASE, no more physical wars! Give the world a chance to be united by the ALL. Do not be scared! God is fair. Do not be scared of the non-existent devil or afraid to go to hell of the religious peddlers. Love if you want to be in peace! Hate if you want to stay in the addiction of denying the logic of the eternity of the Godless nature ALL, of no hell, no devil and no life after death. Do not hate the past if you want to be in love with the future! Love is made from the wisdom of peace, and hate is made from the fears of fiction. Do not pray for what you hope. You will be wasting your time by mental masturbating the dreams of hope. Let your hope motivate you to do something to realize what you hope for. Therefore, you do not

need to pray anymore for God to give you what you hope for. God “the nature ALL” already gave you life for free. Give yourself the motivation of reality for free. If you want to eliminate the poverty of all kinds, then give every student often the seeds to plant and the tools to build. The soldiers of peace plant and build, and the soldier of war kills and destroys. Do not beg God for what you want. Do not bitch the devil for what you do not get. Do something in order to get what you want in life before you die. Be a doer in order to not be a poor beggar or a fiction prayer sucker. Learn in order to do. Do not learn to steal. Do not steal your time and waste your energy on the common sense of prayers, or you will never have enough time to enjoy the pleasure of reality. Learn from the stupid to not be stupid, learn from the wise to be smart and learn from yourself or you will never know who the hell you are. Life in general is a revolution against the past who wants to take life away for free, and solidarity with the future who gives the life for free. When there is no more future, the past implements the peace of death so we do not have to fight to stay alive anymore. The present is always present, the past and the future are the beginning and the end. If we feel, then why do we have to understand? We are born dumb of life. We die wise of life and the nature ALL. Where does the knowledge go after death? The knowledge goes to the mind of others in life, and the body decomposes and becomes water and trihedrals in others of the ALL.

102. Stop escaping from reality. You know you are never going to be God, and you do not know who and how God is.
103. If you say we control ourselves, you are normal. If you say we are controlled by the ALL, you are a genius because we are physically the product the nature ALL, and psychologically and spiritually the product of the society of the ALL. When we recognize the adorable love of the ALL, then the fear of the devil

will disappear. Confront yourself or you will never be yourself. You will always be the robot of others. Do not waste the rest of your life chasing the hope of fiction. Open your mind and motivate your soul in order to free your spirit in the eternity of the nature ALL. Your capacity of understanding indicates how open-minded you are to understand the logic of wisdom and the common sense of fiction.

104. If you say yes, you are a normal fiction believer who has the right to go to heaven or hell, or to be incarnated. If you say no, you are a genius, because our right dies with us and goes to the living one.
105. If you **agree**, then you are a wise person. If you **disagree**, you are a believer of fiction.
106. If say **Yes**, then you are a fiction believer in life after death. If you say **No**, you are an atheist or an ALLarchist.
107. Talking to God is different from praying to God. Talking is having a conversation. Praying is asking for something. Talking to God is communicating with the nature ALL unconsciously and escaping reality consciously.
108. If you say yes, you are normal. If you say no, you are a genius because we are the product of the nature ALL not the product of the unknown. It is easy to say there must be a god, but it is not that easy to know the identity of god unless we have an open mind free of fiction, a heart full of love, a happy soul and a healthy spirit in order to reach the summit of wisdom to live the ALLarchist reality in the brain.
109. If you do not know or did not understand the question or it is impossible to you! then you are normal. If you say the best time to go to the sun is at night, you are a genius because only the healthy ones have the sense of humour and are capable of making others laugh! The ill ones are incapable of laughing.



110. If your answer is Yes: you are a normal believer. If your answer is No: then you are a genius based on the logic of the fact that it is impossible to identify something which we do not know.
111. Enjoy who you are and try to appreciate in order to be loved.
112. If yes, you are a normal believer of fiction. If no, you are a genius. You do not believe in the Devil's existence to justify your right to be wrong.
113. The mental need of the mind unconsciousness invented the spiritual fiction story of God in order to proceed to the meant-to-be. The messengers of the gods industry and the merchants of the religion businesses invented the fiction story of life after death in order to respond to the mental demands of the followers.
114. **Last Answer: Good luck! Be happy! I wish you the best in order to be proud of yourself! Wisdom is the food of the brain, and mind fiction is the spiritual belief of the blind soul. Be a soldier of peace if you want to live in peace, or a soldier of war if you want to continue living in fear. Tell yourself what to do and how to live. Do not wait for others to tell you what to do and how to survive. If you do not know, then ask a wise one who did it before you. Lucky is the one who appreciates. Happy is the one who negotiates. Wise is the one who debates. ALLarchist is the one who celebrates. Miserable is the one who mental masturbates...Help yourself to be fiction free in order to unite the love of humanity. "I discovered my loveable God. I hope you discover yours soon."**

By now you should know if you are average, normal, or a genius, or a confused mutt ...

**“Charlie” Mazhar Merhebi**

“Love in order to be loved.  
Love is what we do to be loved.”

## ABOUT THE AUTHOR

**“Soldier against the rule of the past; pioneer of fairness to present needs - - courageous supporter of minorities real ALLarchist.”**

“Charles” Mazhar Merhebi was born at dawn on Thursday, February 03, AD 1949 in the Phoenician Land of Aaiyat-Akkar, Lebanon (as Mazhar Merhebi) at the time of the declaration of the end of the Second World War to a family of land barons. Akkar neighbouring the Temple of the Gods “Baalbek” overlooking the fort and the valley of Akkar in the Mediterranean Basin.

Free spirit individual, he grew up with a solid background in international youth and student leadership. However, his family lost most of their land under the wave of democracy when the government mapped it for the first time and most of it was registered in the name of the republic. Then under the Communist wave, their land in Syria was further redistributed in the name of Land Reform.

In AD 1971, Charles migrated to Canada to pursue education in the field of engineering. For multiple reasons, he assimilated and became a “Canadian citizen by choice”, in many respects a **“prince with no borders”!**

For the past twenty-five years, he has been pursuing an entrepreneurial career during which time he built over a dozen businesses (including land holdings) and has achieved and earned the title “self-made millionaire.”

Charles is also a human rights and activist who has lobbied education regimes against discrimination and denial of opportunity, whether it had been based on age, ethnic origin or colour. He is active in the multiculturalism movement, community affairs and international politics.

He is a strong believer in individual productivity based on fairness of trade. Perplexed at a very young age by issues of a political, social, religious, economic and philosophical nature, Charles has been searching his subconscious to reveal the truths of the universe and of the human relationships within it. He spent more than fifteen years of serious scientific research and psychoanalysis of human behavior to conclude the simple answer of the complicated question of the “ALL”: **Who is who? Who am I? Who are you?**

**He discovered that we are what we know and how we feel, I am the now of myself; you are part of the ALL.**

It is a book of geometric philosophy, psychology, physiology, sociology, epistemology, metaphysics, theoretical propositions and poetry. It is an eternal book of personal understanding.

“Merhebi is an honourable public speaker, and optimistic negotiator.” “He founded and presided over multiple businesses, and political and social associations.”

He is a typical aboriginal Bedouin, his home is the great outdoors, his sky is the 3D oval screen, his prophet is Mother Earth and his GOD is the ALL. He is the intellectual revolutionary leader of the modern time, he puzzles the mind abstract of GOD to prove the physical God of the soul, “the ALL of no devil and no Hell” after death.

He continues to be an advocate for social, political, religious and economic amelioration; and to search for meaningful, harmonious human relationships.

Often while reading Mehrebi's philosophy, we wonder if he is conveying the "wisdom messages" of the "Awaited Guider". See for yourself and enjoy life as it is meant to be! "The ALL"

## INDEX

	Page
.....	
The ALL.....	13
Personal Test of Who We Are.....	24
The 3D Era.....	37
The Innocent Devils and the Guilty Gods.....	134
ALLarchist Theory .....	181
Safari of Mind.....	184
Human Subconscious Kingdom of ALL .....	252
Ontology of Mathematic and Mind Evolution .....	279

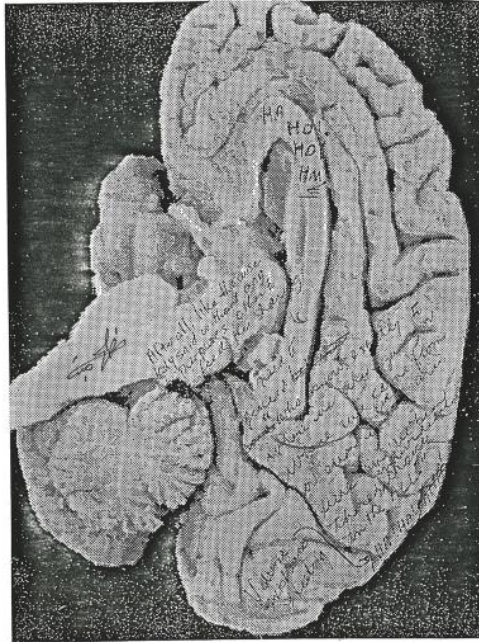
Sunny Day.....	312
Humble Song of Humanity.....	314
Addiction...315	
Happy Land .....	316
The In - Between .....	319
Logic.....	320
Simple Mind.....	322
You're So.....	324
Sacred Logic .....	326
Butterfly .....	327
The Echo Image .....	328
The Road to Freedom .....	329
Call Me .....	330
Acceptance in the Land of Reality Life .....	332
Let's Go .....	334
No More! No More!.....	338
Honeymoon .....	340
Volunteers .....	342
Baby .....	344
Beautiful My Love.....	345
Try to Fly .....	347
Lover .....	349
The Instant Call of the ALL .....	350
Eternal Call to the ALL .....	351
The Jewels of A B C.....	352
Read... do not.....	353
Expected Day .....	354
If you want to be .....	355
Where is the ALL and who? .....	356
What is Nothing? .....	358

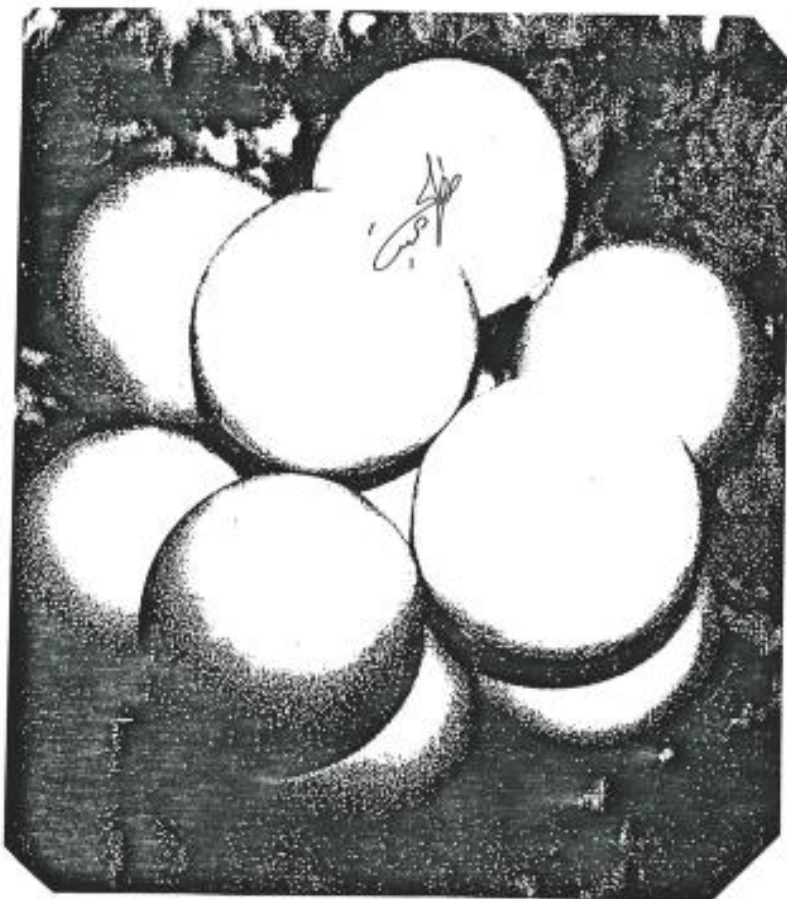
Two Way Street.....	359
The Eclipse.....	360
The Power of Nothing is Zero = Zero? .....	362
Unity?! .....	366
Thief .....	367
Logic - Time + Common Sense = Knowledge .....	368
The Black Hole .....	369
The Germ of Secrecy in the Fire of Fear .....	371
Talk on the Rocks?.....	372
In Reality .....	373
From the From...To the To... Back To – To Be! .....	374
Choice .....	375
Property of Knowledge .....	377
Peak! .....	379
The Needed Master .....	380
The System of 50/50 .....	381
The End of the Rope .....	383
The Purity of Kids .....	384
Diamonds and Gold.....	385
The Unaware of Doing .....	386
Naïve or Stupid in or Else.....	388
Blindness and Sight.....	390
Could + Could Not = 0? .....	391
Holy Book.....	392
Test of Denial.....	411
Don't Ask.....	396
So What & Why? .....	399
Crystal Rainbow Fountain .....	400
Honesty and Degrees of Knowledge .....	402
The Beginning of So What .....	406

Divide ... Unite.....	412
The Story of Love.....	414
Love and Pain .....	416
Nudism and Civilization .....	418
Love and Sex .....	420
Pain and Pleasure.....	422
Song – One Day.....	423
Economy and Trade .....	425
Understanding Love-Lovers .....	427
Invisible Panic .....	430
The Flight of No Return .....	431
Normal, Crazy Twin.....	433
Fart in the Dark.....	435
The Calm of a Controversy.....	437
Right... Wrong.....	438
Unverifiable .....	440
Wondering why we love the Improper .....	441
Basement - Attic.....	443
Partnering.....	445
The Hope.....	446
Is It Worth It To Listen To Know, Or To be Listened To.....	448
Home of Homes .....	451
Before After Zero is What? .....	454
Hate – 0 – Love 1 - 0 - 1.....	455
Opportunity & Trade .....	459
The Miserable “IN-OFF” GOD .....	461
Feeling Life.....	463
The Cage.....	465
What do you think? How do you feel? .....	470
Sexual Trade.....	473



The Love of Lovers and the “Meant to Be” .....	475
Shepparding .....	477
I am Marc – Ali 13 Years Young.....	479
The Latest.....	480
Safari of Human Sahwas.....	491
The ALLarchist Aura .....	499
Good Night Sun-Son.....	501
Prophecy of Wisdom and Spiritual Counselling.....	503
Dedication.....	527
Reading the Fiction of the Clouds.....	..610





# THE ALL “ALLARCHIA”

**Both mind-body and soul knowledge revolution  
Theories of comfort and self-confidence  
are explored in the volume ALL.  
((Optimism of knowledge and epistemology of doubt))**

***Who is who...?***

***Who Am I...?***

***Who Are You...?***

**Safari of the subconscious  
Physiological mechanism of the mind.  
“Global natural waves of stress  
reduction through psychophilopoetry expression.  
A personal, natural,  
subconscious monologue with the  
high conscious dialogue of  
*(the) self-others.*”**

**By: Charlie Mazhar J. Merhebi**

**“The Man from ALLarchia”**

.....

© 2000 M. Mazhar J. Charles Merhebi. ‘The ALL’ ALL rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or database, or transmitted, in any form or by any means electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of the author.

## **The Clouds of Fiction and Caves of Belief**

I want to share with you what the nature ALL gives me to share for the pleasure of free. Please spread the freedom of the mind and share your savings with your family, your friends and humanity. We need each other. Then let us be nice to each other in order to live happy together. If we are sharing the air together for free, then let us share the gift of life in the nature ALL together for free. Free your mind from the addiction of fiction in order to share your freedom with others for free. Do not force your freedom on others or your sharing is not for the pleasure of free freedom.

Freedom is the pleasure of what we give for free and the joy of receiving what we need for free. If you ever get to this mentality, then good for you! Keep enjoying life and helping humanity.

If we want to be free, then we have to share ourselves and what we have with others for free in order to feel the joy of freedom and the pleasure of what we receive from the nature ALL for free.

Freedom of life is the psychology feeling of receiving the gift of life from the nature ALL for free.

I fish to eat and feed. I do not fish to mental masturbate the pleasure of making the others suffer. I hunt to survive, not to enjoy the bullshit honor of killing. I enjoy planting to be healthy, and I do not have to suffer or kill anything other than the killing of my killers, including the viruses of fiction and the germs of sickness.

Hunger and poverty of the mind obligates us with no choice but to kill in order to survive. Life is a war with what harms us and tries to kill us. The joy of winning the wars is being happy until the peace of death. The optimism of life is being alive, and the pessimism of life is being in a war with death all our lives.

We are a family of human love profiting from each other by having everything for sale, everything under the law, and we are still waiting for the saviour to come.

Do not hurt or hate because it is never too late to be physically healthy and mentally straight.

Love is not for sale. It is a wealth of wisdom to enjoy and share.

What is the sacred secret to be a careless agnostic, then Godless atheist, and then wise ALLarchist free of the

mental masturbation of fiction belief and wise survival in the bullshit of the political system of borders.

How shameful it is to infect someone with fiction and how honourable it is to help someone be a happy ALLarchist, free of fiction.

Testimonial:

It took me a lot of effort to drag myself out of the caves of belief. In addition, it took me a lot of courage to fly over the clouds of fiction, to land on the summit of the ALLarchist wisdom, below the summit of the unknown. I used to be a religious believer of fiction of what I inherited from my family with no choice. Then, an agnostic--careless of what they say. Then, a peaceful activist rebel. Then, a naturalist intellectual ALLarchist of no fiction and no denial of the natural universal ALL of no hell and no devil. My God and I are best of friends in my mind. That is why I have no soul fear of their hell or their devil. I live in God heaven on planet Earth of the universal nature ALL. I am the ALL of myself—a part of nature—best of friends with the adorable ALL of no devil and no hell. I believe in what I know, not in what I do not know. I love to adore and hate to ignore.

I am the man from ALLarchia, I am physically 63 years old plus tax, mentally 16. I am from the old school born

lazy and brought up spoiled. I live in heaven at the border of hell. I used to be normal like you and others, and now I am semi-retired, semi-retarded.

- If you do not want to go to their heaven, then why to be one of them?
- If you do not want to be elected, then why babysit them?
- If you do not want to be appointed, then why suck them?

**Lucky is the one who is agnostic.**

**Happy is the one who is atheist.**

**Wise is the one who is ALLarchist.**

**Cautiously miserable is the one who is an innocent victim of the fiction belief industry.**

The highest estate of spirituality of religious belief, of the agnostic and of the atheist is the subconscious soul feeling of the ALL and the conscious mind of what we adore.

If you want to clarify the spiritual confusion of fiction, you have to be a wise reader of the ALLarchist book of the ALL.

**If you decide to read this book, be ready to change to a wiser person, a more loving individual and a smarter caretaker. If you are capable of understanding this**



**book, be ready to be the ambassador of happiness, the preacher of logic, and the self messenger of the real God of no devil--the ALL. If you want to stay where you are, do not bother to read this book.**

We all are atheists, including the believer of fiction and the agnostic until we understand the self and discover the ALLarchist spirituality of no fear, no obligation, no hell and no devil in order to realize the pleasure of life and feel the joy of the unconditional love of eternal nature in time.

At the summit of wisdom, the fear disappears from the mind question of no logical answers of: Who made the ALL? Where did the universe come from? In what is the universe? Do we need God? What happens after death? Does the devil really exist? How about heaven and hell? And more questions about the end and after the end. And do the dead know they are dead? ALL those questions have one answer which is “The freedom thinking of what we feel will lead the soul to the summit of the spiritual wisdom, below the summit of the unknown.”

Mental freedom is to jump from the present, to escape from the common sense fiction of the past, to the logic wisdom of the future.

Physical freedom is to be healthy, free of all poverty.  
“How nice and joyful it is to settle on the summit of

wisdom, over the clouds of fiction, and the caves of belief. How pleasant it is to fly in the vastness of the ALL of no fiction, and no guilt of fiction fear.”

Love to the maximum of what you could, and hate to the minimum of what you should in order to be an optimist far away from the pessimist neighbourhood.

Lucky is the one who has self-confidence in God as a friend.

Happy is the one who has no devil in his or her belief.

Miserable is the one who has a hell in the cave of belief and a devil in the clouds of fiction.

Lucky is the one who loves to adore.

Happy is the one who hates to dominate.

Miserable is one who is unfortunate to understand and incapable of implementing.

Lucky is the one who is healthy.

Happy is the one who is wealthy.

Miserable is the one who is in denial of his or her addiction to the mental disorder of fiction belief.

Feeling the weightlessness of the self as a part of the weightless Earth in space is a subconscious intellectual wisdom feeling of the soul and a conscious mind gravity attraction of wisdom with spiritual effect of fiction.

The life of the nature ALL is a biologic chemical interaction killing in order to exist in the new of the future. The joy of life is the unconscious hate of death with no choice other than optimistically being alive—not scared of the peace of death. The free gift of wisdom for the joy of freedom is the most effective defense weapon against the fiction viruses in the mind of the brain. The beauty of life is that we all share the ALL for free, and we are shared by the ALL with no choice.

The viruses of fiction belief constipate the soul, dry the mind and cause the physical mental diarrhea of logic. Understand as you can and do as you could in order to be relaxed.

Only slaves and thieves have secrets, and every existence has a sacred.

We named all what we see, feel and imagine, accept God and the devil of fiction, because they are not real in what they are, how big they are and where they are.

When the weight becomes weightless, then the weightless atmosphere has a weight to balance the weightlessness of the atmosphere. The fire in the freezer will create different atmospheres to incubate life. We are more cold energy than hot energy; because we are capable of

surviving in a zero-degree climate, but we could not survive in a climate of 100 degrees Celsius.

Do not harm an innocent child by any fiction story. Entertain their minds with real stories of wisdom in order that they will be problem free. It takes a genius to raise geniuses, and it takes a society of normal to raise a normal.

Remember if we want to live longer and happier, then we have to be physically healthy and mentally wise. First, we have to defend and protect the body against all sickness by respecting the warning feeling of sickness, to treat it immediately—not later when it is unbearable. Second, if we are not accepting and happy with who and how we are, then why do we not change if we are not mentally unstable? We need to motivate the soul to win the mind domination. The fiction of spirituality makes the mind function in the fiction of hope to be better soon by counting on the fictional God to help. Third, we have to help each other in order to live the life of no fiction addiction and no denial of wisdom in order to be what we want to be--not waiting anymore for someone to do it for us. Dose the mind with viruses of wisdom in order to be mentally free of fiction, spiritually free of believe, and let the body enjoy the soul feeling of a happy life with each other until death.

Enjoy the peaceful intellectual revolution of no fiction in order to win the freedom of wisdom and the pleasure of loving each other.

The energy of joy and the power of the pleasure are the therapies for all the mental depression and remedies to all the physical illnesses.

Fiction is the misery of fear and fear is the pain of poverty. Wisdom is the reality of the intellectual dreams.

The peaceful intellectual revolution of wisdom is the duty of the individual to be free and a social obligation to condemn the business of fiction teaching and the industries of wars.

One day soon, the teaching, the preaching, and the practice of the religious fiction will be replaced by the free wisdom-love, freedom; and the borders of patriotism will disappear to accommodate the freedom of living and the elimination of the religious and patriotic war, “The ALLarchist Era of Wisdom.”

Religion is created to slave the mind of humanity, to support the kingdoms of fictional spirituality; and the patriotic concept is created to dominate the freedom of trade. The business of army and the industry of war are

created to defend the kingdom of fiction and to protect the patriotic borders.

NOTE: If you like what you read so far and you are not selfish, then share it with your friends and tell them to share it with their friends by inviting them to have an intellectual honeymoon in the peaceful ALL.

The fiction of the dream is the psychological behaviour productivity of the mind program of what we have been told and what we feel.

The guilt of the secret is a sacred psychology time bomb. Sometimes it explodes while we are alive to relieve the soul from the fear of the guilt, and sometimes it deactivates at death.

Lucky is the one who has a sacred.  
Happy is the one who has no secrets.  
Wise is the one who is free of guilt.

Do not underestimate the effect of the family, the friends, and the neighbourhood friendships on the behaviour of the personality. Do not overestimate what you like and what you love; and do not underestimate what you hate, or you will never understand until it is too late.

We all are believers in what we believe in and atheists in what we could not morally accept.

The psychological reason of fear is to be lost in one way or another. When we are spiritually lost in the uncertainty of what we have been told to believe in, then the fear will dominate the mind and uncertainty will cage the soul.

The painful fear of being lost will encourage friendship with other lost ones, to ease the suffering of loneliness and the misery of uncertainty.

The routine of fear is dominating and contagious. It will lead the individual to the pleasure of hate and the joy of criminality.

The security of certainty eliminates the pain of fear and provides the joy of pleasure. The fear of doubt in what we love and adore is a painful devilish suffering until we find the certainty of love and the worship of what we adore. The pleasure of love is the joy of adoring what we love, and the pain of hate is the mental masturbation uncertainty of what we fictionalize.

The spiritual heaven of the mind is the certainty of the soul, and hell is being guided by the criminal thief of the fiction industry of uncertainty.

Heaven is for the ones who are living in heaven, and hell is for the ones who are wishing to be in heaven after death. Heaven is the pleasure of what we enjoy, and hell is the pain of what we are waiting for.

Do not blame the religious, the elected and the appointed for your suffering misery. Activate the majority of the obeying slave to start the peaceful intellectual revolution of wisdom change. Be wisely happy if you care, and make someone happy if you like to share the wisdom of being fair in what we do and what we believe in.

If you want to live in a peaceful happy society of no fiction belief, of no laws, no police, no borders and no army; then we have to have a food bank in every public school and university for the needy, free emergency care for the physically sick and the mentally ill, and a job for everyone who is looking for work.

The cause of criminology is the lack of basic needs of what the individual needs to be physically healthy and mentally straight.

The spiritual teaching industry of fiction, the education for sale, and the business of healthcare are the main causes of the need for laws, police, jails and armies to kill each other in the name of God, in the name of patriotism or in the name of the criminal devil.



If you are a philosopher of spiritual morality or social change, then do not expect to be understood, loved, admired or appreciated by the majority until you are the leader of the new majority.

It depends where you are mentally and spiritually, because the highway to the garden of Adam and Eve and the heaven of the fiction belief go through the burning heat of the day and the freezing cold night of the hell desert.

Lucky is the one who has been born in heaven.

Happy is the one who has been in hell and made it to heaven.

Wise is the one who is intellectually at the summit of wisdom and physically in heaven.

Miserable is the one who is lost in the fear of denial, trying to make it to heaven after death.

Fortunate is the one who has the clarity of peaceful love.

Unfortunate is the one who is in the obscurity of doubt.

The soul gravity of the “I” and the density of spirituality make the volume of the heart and the mind weight of the brain.

Do not talk to the rock and do not listen to the bullshit talk, or you will always be in unconscious denial of mental shock. Be aware of with whom you talk. The

house of love is the unity of multiple blocks. When we are spiritually allergic to the wisdom logic reality of the truth, then we are incapable psychologically to accept mindly and to honour the soul truce of the truth.

Do not shock the energy of fiction by the scientific logic of the truth. Fiction is a defensive attitude to not accept the peace of the truth. It is a mental war with the preacher of the truce and the messenger of the truth.

Lucky is the one who is an advocate of the truce.

Happy is the one who defends peacefully the truth.

Wise is the one who achieves the truce of the truth.

Miserable is the one who is anti-scientific truth.

Unfortunate is the one is incapable of enjoying the truce with the nature of no hell and no devil.

Do not fight with the logic truth of God or you are the common sense soldier of the devil whom you believe in.

“You are possessed by the fiction viruses of the devil.”

Do not be anti-truce of the truth or you are polluted spiritually by the racist bacteria of the devilish hate. Open your mind and heart to the wisdom truce of the truth in order to save your soul from the pessimist fiction belief of waiting for the saviour of the truce of the truth of wisdom.

Free your heart from the unity of fiction belief. Be an atheist in what you believe in, in order to open your mind

to let your soul feel the spiritual meaning need of the undisputed eternal superiority of the nature ALL of no fear, no obligation, other than the optimist joy of the meant to be in time.

The symptoms of fiction belief are the blindness of the mind, the sadness of the soul, the hate of the scientific truth, the refusal of the spiritual wisdom of the nature ALL, the denial of the religious racism, the sadness of the heart, the secret of denial, the fear of God, the devil and hell, the illusion love of heaven after death, the hysterical jest of worship, the joy of the sacrifices to convince God to award heaven after death, the hate of the devil in hell, the depression of waiting for the saviour, the shame of atheism, the pessimism of slavery, the false superiority on others, the justification harm in the name of God, the mental masturbation joy of fiction, and the bullshit of the awards.

The symptoms of the spiritual wisdom of knowledge are the inexistence of the symptoms of fiction belief and the optimist pleasure of the present until the death of the individual.

The best simple advice of wisdom to share with you as the best is to share your best with the best, including the personal wisdom of the nature ALL; and dump away what you do not want anymore, including the old mentality of

fiction and the old personality of believing in what we do not know.

The best priceless sacred advice of modern time to share with you as the trusted best is do not give up on helping yourself to better and better—in which way, it does not matter. ALL that matters is to be realistically better in whatsoever forever and ever; and never, ever be a backstabber— never. Be proud of your honesty and generous in what you share, because if we care for the best, we have to enjoy sharing the best of what we have and of what we are. Be realistic so you do not have to go too far from how and who you are.

If everything is for sale, then do not get mad and unreasonable to blame the mentally poor for stealing. If everything is socially guaranteed, then there are no hackers, no thieves and nothing to steal.

It is hard to imagine and difficult to implement the concept of worry free if we are living in the society of opportunity and everything is for sale, including the service of birth and the cost of burial. The spiritual fiction belief and the concept of material wealth obligate the duty unconsciously to have a 24-hour-a-day guard ownership and to be a slave of belief. If you are not a hard-working slave of opportunity, then you will never be materialistically rich. If we are not a fiction believer, then

we will never expect to go to hell or heaven. Do not blame the hackers and do not be mad at the thieves. They are members of society and non-believers in what we preach. If you want to be free, then do not imprison yourself in locked doors and closed windows. Do not worry about anything being stolen or do not have any guilt that would be hidden in the dark of the unknown.

If we share, then we do not have to care about thieves.  
If we are loveable, then we do not have to worry about hate.

If we care, we have to share.

If we do not care, we have to worry about what we do not share.

How peaceful it is to be wisely wealthy and worry free.  
How miserable to be a 24-hour-a-day worrying guard of uncertainty. Share in order to love and be selfish in order to be hated. What we waste on the security of what we own, and what we blow up in the war of what we hate are the deficits of peace and the mediocrity of belief. The love of war is the shame of hate, and the dignity of love is the security of no fiction belief. Be optimistic in the wisdom of the future in order to control the pessimist fiction depression of the past.

Trust what you feel in order to know what you are. Do not steal yourself in order to be wealthy, and do not steal others in order to live in dignity.

Give the thieves an option to not steal and give the soldier the option to not kill in order to be in eternal peace.

Writing happy expressions when we are happy is the pleasure of optimism and the joy of being proud of what we feel. Reading the optimist happy expression is a therapy of lifting the morality, dispersing the clouds of sadness, and motivating the energy of the soul to lift the mind to the summit of the sunny day of being subconsciously conscious of the indescribable joy of optimism and pinkanize the colour of the brain.

We are the sponge of our environment. The movement of the variable changes the mood of pessimism to optimism by the sweet energy of what we are reading, listening, feeling the environment, or feeling each other.

Singing, listening, dancing or playing the optimism of joy is the aroma of pleasure. If you feel sad, do not wait until you are in the ditch of sympathy, waiting for someone to cheer you up. Medicate your body first but by what will make you feel good in order to help the mind be in the sunny day, and help the soul by the pleasure feeling of being okay. Second, drag your mind and your body out of

the pessimism to the optimistic environment of whatever it is. Third, find optimistic peaceful ones to be with. The optimist will share the energy joy of happiness with you, and pessimist will suck the optimism of what you have and share with you the energy of pessimism—no more, no less.

The sadness of pessimism is due to physical illnesses or to psychological depression that depresses the mind, cripples the soul, upset the spirit, change the brain colour from the purity of white to gray, stress the nerves, shorten the breath from the lungs, and affect the beating of the heart and the digestion of the stomach.

If the sadness of the pessimist depression gets roots in the soul and its energy from the mind, then we are in the depression revolution of harming the self up to the point of criminality and suicide.

The revolution of pessimistic depression leaves the individual to write the pessimistic expressions, play the pessimistic music, sing the pessimistic songs, and to preach the sadness of life. It does this by promoting the spiritual fiction of life after death, the pain of hell, and the fear of the devil including the love of the fictional God and the joy of the fictional heaven.

Help yourself psychologically by yourself first, then by the specialist helper of psychology; and feed the mind the optimism of reality by being physically healthy and mentally happy.

When we are physically healthy and mentally optimistic, then we have no choice other than enjoying life and making others happy.

When we are physically in pain and mentally lonely, then we have no choice other than sucking God and bitching the devil by infecting others with the pessimistic viruses of unhappiness.

Fiction is the psychoanalysis of pessimism.  
Wisdom of reality is the psychoanalysis of optimism.

The optimist mind is the delight of the soul. The pessimistic attitude is the dark night of the spirit.

Repeating what we preach is the joy of what we teach.  
Why do we suffer if we have a choice, and why so we believe in fiction if we do not have a choice?

The memory of the past and the feeling of the future are the present of whom and how we are.



The optimism of birth and pessimism of death are the psychology of human life.

The happiness of freedom is the optimist joy of wisdom, and the pessimism is a combination of physical pain and mental poverty.

How joyful it is to be a master of optimism, and how painful it is to be a slave of pessimism.

Love is the optimism of joy, and hate is the pessimism of what we do not accept.

Optimism is the soul love of God in heaven. Pessimism is the mind spirituality fiction of hell and the devil.

The painful darkness of pessimism is the guilt of being incapable of being a joyful optimist. Pessimism is the shame of blaming, and optimism is the pride of loving each other until death.

The fumeless fire of wisdom opens the blind eye of the fuming mind of fiction, and warms the soul of feeling the ALL in order to activate the mechanism of optimism.

The fumes of the spiritual fire of spiritual belief blind the mind's eye of the truth, burn the soul of reality, and

pollute the atmosphere of the peaceful love of no fiction domination.

Understand what you are doing in order to know how to implement what you understand.

We are all human robots operated by the mind program of the brain, managed by the soul feeling capacity of the heart, fuelled by what we digest, and lubricated by what we inhale.

Yes, we are robots because we did not make ourselves. We are robots of the nature ALL and robots of God who made us as religious believers of fiction. We are robots of the environment that caused us to be with no choice, and made our body, programmed our mind, fabricated our soul, and created our spirit.

If we are ready to psychoanalyze the self first in order to psychoanalyze others, then we have to be firmly honest with what we diagnose of the physical, the mental, the spiritual and purity of the soul feeling.

If we to know if we are optimist or pessimist, we have to read on a scale from zero to 10 the appetite, the digestion, the heartbeat, the deepness of respiration, the nerve tension, the muscle flexibility, the bone durability, the sexual satisfaction, the amount of worry, the degrees of

fear, the amount of love, the quantity of hate, the ability of productivity, the willingness of generosity, the purity of fidelity, the strength of courage, the solidarity of commitment, the quality of friendship, the stress of expression, the aroma of approach, the link of relation, the security of wealth, the type of spirituality, the territory of migration, the willingness of immigration, the adaptation of assimilation, the quality of love, the amount of hate, the addictions, the immune systems, the satisfaction of sleep, the emotion sensibility, the anger, the wishes, the dreams, the satisfaction of life in general, the jealousy, the willingness and the type of revolution, the ability of wisdom, the quality of the environment, the climate we live in, the music we listen to, the songs we love, the type of what we read, the programs of what we listen to, and more detail about the self behaviour and the honesty of the judgement.

Optimism is the understandable joy of happiness to be shared, but pessimism is hideable and deniable.  
Sometimes, it is too late to be sorry.

God is not fiction, God is the feeling of the ALL, and the devil, hell, heaven and life after death are absolute fiction.

Do not gamble your life in the religious casino of fiction and do not mentally masturbate the love of life.

The zero of the mind is the reality of fiction; and all fiction including belief are the zero of the nothing. If the childhood of human beings are led to adore the statues and in adulthood are led to the fictional belief of no logic, then the realistic maturity of wisdom will lead to the ALLarchist civilization mentality of the three dimensions.

The ALL Book is one of those books that change human mentality and clarify the logical reality of spiritualism.

Enjoy what is left of your life and appreciate what you have gained in the past.

What is left is the value of how open-minded we are and how realistic we are about the fiction industry. If we want to be in peace with the world and in love with universe, we have to be Godless, free of fiction in order to be mentally free and spiritually realistic, not an innocent victim of fiction anymore.

If you want something to hate, then hate fiction not the fictionist and if you want to love, then love the ALL of no fiction.

Lucky is the one who wants to go heaven.  
Happy is the one who is living in heaven on Earth.

When the God of fiction disappears from the spirit and the devil dies in the hell of the mind, then the soul rises above the clouds of fiction and the body lands on the summit of wisdom.

One day soon, the psychological business of fiction will be mentally bankrupt, spiritually broken and physically extinct.

The ALL unites all and fiction divides all including the self-awareness of how fucked up we are and (if we are intelligent and smart) why we are waiting to be wise.

Be smart to survive with others, intelligent to understand the truth of no fiction and wise to live happy with the self.

Wisdom will lead to atheism, and atheism leads us to realize that God is not fiction business and that God is the realization of the godless ALL.

The greed of poverty is an illusional uncertainty of mental disorder caused by the uncertainty of the fear induced by fiction. The generosity of being wise is the reality of confidence caused by the realization of spiritual truths without belief in fiction, no fear of slavery and no wishes of poverty.

Do not steal the spiritual feeling of the ALL from whom you love by infecting them with religious fiction... The truthful light of reality is above the dark clouds of fiction and outside the caves of belief.

Enjoy life before you die, do not die to meet God in Heaven. God is everywhere— not only in Heaven or in some unknown place.

When we are intellectually above the clouds of fiction and mindfully outside the caves of lies and spiritually feeling the godless ALL, then the soul realizes how innocent and stupid we are and why we are the way that we are. We see upside down and we believe backwards. That is why we are incapable of realizing why the believers of fiction are the atheists of the godless ALL and the godless atheist of religions are the believers in what they know, not in what they do not know.

Believing in what we know, not in what we do not know and doing what we want, not what we should, are the best favour that we do to the self and the best help that we extend to others.

The judges of the fictional brain are innocent criminals and the soldiers of patriotism are the innocent slaves, victims of the judges of decisions.

To be a wise judge and healthy soldier, read The ALL Book and understand the ALLarchist truth in order to be proud of yourself and realistic in your approach, free of guilt, and happy in whatever you do. If you want not to be blamed and hated, then do not blame and do not hate others for how they are and what they have done.

Everyone just do his best... accept that what is meant to be in order to find peace. Do not wait anymore for someone to save you; save yourself from the hell of fiction; start your spiritual counselling and the therapy of wisdom. Read the ALL Book comfortably, understand the meaning profoundly and implement the change rapidly in order to be proud of yourself and love forever what is left of your life. Be a healthy helper, not a poor, stupid waiter. Good luck. Be careful of what you love and be open-minded with what you hate. Love what you enjoy and hate what you waste. Life is more than what we think we know.

The stage of atheism is a mature mental wisdom of being free from the obligation of the spiritual rule. It is the success of the spiritual mental revolution against the common sense of the fictional god, the devil, heaven and hell. The stage of atheism is a mind of scientific logic and complete freedom from the domination of fiction.

The era of atheism is the time of the absolute truth of the fiction affect of human misery and the wisdom of gratefulness to be alive surviving the torment of fiction.

ALL the trails of wisdom will lead to the truth of no fiction. In order to be wise ALLarchists, we have to understand the mental debate of the affect of fiction on the daily life of the current human race.

The mental reality of heaven is to be a non-believer in God and the spiritual reality of hell is to believe in the fiction of the devil.

Self-consciously, we are non-believers, we are the sole feelers of the ALL and consciously infected by the viruses of fictional belief.

Lucky is the one who tries.  
Happy is the one who succeeds.

The mental fear and the social worry of being a non-believer of fiction will become a mental wisdom of freedom.

We are all smart ALLarchists by nature if we are not hibernating in the scary dark cave of fiction of God, the devil and life after death.



The joy of being ALLarchists is the pleasure of escaping from the maximum-security jail to the reality of innocence.

When we are ALLarchists, then we realize how ignorant we used to be and why.

The fiction belief is the reality of hell, and the truth of what we believe in is the wisdom of heaven.

The existence is the god of no limits and the fiction of the devil's pain of fire does not exist.

Everybody has something to do... and me too. Everyone has something to think about in order to clear the doubt. Everyone has something to say about how to be and whom to obey. Everybody has the right to know the ALL in order to change the world together—one for all. Let us do it together forever; let us do it now before it is too late.

We do not have to suffer anymore, and we do not need to wait.

In order to be a believer of wisdom, we have to be a disbeliever of fiction.

In order to be happy, we have to kick the bucket of fiction. Enjoy the pleasure of the body. ALL believers live mentally in hell under the clouds of fiction belief, and the ALLarchists live above the clouds of fiction belief in the heaven of wisdom.

The summit of wisdom is above the clouds of fiction and over the caves of belief. The godless mind, the atheist souls and the ALLarchist's spirit are the wisdom of reasoning, the logic of freedom and the freedom to enjoy living happy without the side affect of fiction belief.

In order to be logically realistic, we have to be non-fictional. The fiction of fear and the fiction of promises are the dynamic of slavery and mind domination. In order to know the value of life and the spirituality of God, we have to be atheists in the religious fiction concept of what we believe.

In order to be physically healthy and mentally free, we have to penetrate the clouds of fiction to the ALLarchist light of the truthful truths.

When we are convinced mentally of what we believe in is fiction, then the spiritual journey to identify the god of the mind starts with the godless atheist and ends at the recognition of the nature of no devil, no spiritual obligation and no mental masturbation.

My aim of my writing is not to offend, convince or to change anyone. My aim is to share my spiritual intellectual perspective.

Sexual freedom is as important as the freedom of spirituality. When we are spiritually free, then we start the importance of sexual freedom.

Only mentally ill people and physically sick people dominate in the name of whatever.

Love the freedom of your lover in order to be free with what you love.

Only the mentally poor want everything free, and the mentally wealthy ones get what they want.

How can you be free living with the prisoners of fiction and how can you can you be an ALLarchist if you are a racist? We live with others and we only survive with our self.

When we are believers in fiction, then we are not the Self, we are the product of others. When we are ALLarchists, then we belong to the ALL.

The wealth of wisdom is eternal and the rest of the wealth is temporary.

Lucky is the one who behaves like a human.  
Happy is the one who senses like an animal.

After all, we are animals on two legs with two hands and no tail. To see the Self, we need a mirror, and to know the Self, we need a lover.

The fiction disease of the mind is the cancer of the social life. The heaven of the realistic mind is the ALL of no devil and no hell. Preach the nature of the ALL and lecture the dangers of fiction.

If you want to know how smart you are, then for the fun of it, see how much you read of the ALL Book. If you want to know how much of a genius you are, then see how much you understand of the ALLarchist philosophy. If you want to know how happy you are, then see how much you implement what you understand.

Comfort the body, open the mind, please the soul and free the spirit in order to live happy and to die in peace. Do what you always want to do and think any way that you like in order to be a wise, healthy person, capable of being optimistic and having a lot of fun.

Where did “the need” came from and how does the harmony end?

If we have no clue, we are normal. If we say that the need is the result of other needs, then we are geniuses; because we need others of the ALL, and what exceeds the ALL is fiction viruses in the blood stream of the brain jungle and the desert of the I. The harmony ends by satisfying the needs.

Pray when you need to, pray the god you feel and know the ALL. Pray with no fear, no fiction and no obligation other than asking for the help of the nature of and the joyful feeling of thank you God of no fiction, no devil and no hell.

Keep praying the way you are but not anymore to the unknown god of fiction. Pray to God. It helps to clear the fiction out of the mind. It is time to know the truth of no fiction to eliminate poverty and wars.

When we have mental diarrhoea and we are incapable of having a grip on reality, then we mental masturbate reality to survive the bullshit of fiction.

Consciously, we are related to the sun calendar and subconsciously we are guided by the moon calendar.

The energy of the sun and the reflected waves of the moon, control the life activity and the mental reaction.

Does the ALL have a shadow, and what is the shadow of the sun?

We will never know until we are geniuses and can prove it. If we cannot prove it, we will always stay where we are.

Are we capable of seeing our face, or do we only see others and the reflection of the self?

Ownership is the cause of theft.  
Borders are the cause of dispute.  
Law is the cause of crimes.  
Patriotism is the cause of wars.  
Wealth is the cause of poverty.  
Religions are the cause of fiction.

Share if you care.  
Keep if you are cheap.

Together, we will be better; together we will change humanity. Together, we abolish the mental poverty of fiction in order to enjoy the life wisdom of reality.

Together we share and care for each other. Yes, one day we will be realistic ALLarchists forever. One day soon, we will be in love, and be committed and kind to each other. Together, we will change humanity for better and better. Let us do it together.

Is our shadow a part of us? When we escape reality, we mental masturbate the truth.

When we fictionalize the truth, we are under the clouds of fiction and the cave of belief.

If you question why I have no fear in my blood, the answer is that I am not a liar and I am not a thief. That is why I have no fear to speak my mind about fiction, denial, abuse and sex; and I hope that you have no fear as well.

As much of a liar that we are and as much of a thief that we are, is as much as we are scared and believers in fiction; but, this is the way that we are and always there is a way to change for the better as the ALL meant.

Do not be proud or ashamed of your father's penis or mother's breasts. Be proud of what you have in order to understand the logic of truth and the common sense of fiction.

If the body needs the air to live and the love to survive the joy of orgasms, then the mind needs the knowledge to bloom and the soul needs the absolute freedom to make the spirit happy.

The pleasure of hell and the joy of heaven are the pleasures of the addictions of cheating, lying, aggression, smoking, gambling, overeating, etc; and, the joy of love, honesty, generosity, health, wealth, sex, and the real ALLarchist wisdom of no spiritual fiction.

When we understand, then we are capable of helping the self to exchange for the better of the meant-to-be, to whom we will be. Grow up mentally to make the dream a reality. Do not wait anymore.

We lie in order to break the rules of the rulers, and we steal in order to abolish the fences of domination.

We are honest and faithful when we are in love and a lying thief when we hate.

The bait of love and the bait of hate are the sweetness of joy and the bitterness of pain.



**The “ALL”  
Who is who?  
Who am I?  
Who are you?  
Moreover, what is the magic therapy to be  
physically healthy, spiritually happy and  
mentally wise?**

**It is never too late to be physically healthy and  
mentally straight and it is never too late or too soon to  
inspire the ALL from the sunny side of the moon.**

**In order to wisely know the eternal God of love and be  
worry free of hell and the devil, we have to have a  
heart of a believer, a brain of a scientist, a mind of a  
leader, soul of a philosopher and the spirit of a  
psychologist, in a healthy body.**

**Lucky is the one who is happy to be better.  
Happy is the one who is comfortable the way she or he  
is.**

**The new age thoughts of how and who we are in the  
universal ALL are high level wisdom of scientific**

**progress to minimize the suffering of fiction in general and maximize the pleasure of life, far away from the old age brainwashing of metaphysic fiction of hell and the devil.**

**What is wrong with the planet earth as the heaven of life, and the ALL as the God of no fiction, no hell and no devil?**

**Enjoy the present until there is no more tomorrow, and mental masturbate the future until there is no more bullshitting of the past.**

**If you understand, it is good. If you do not, then don't worry. It is not that bad. Be happy and avoid making anyone sad. Share the wisdom of happiness with the entire ALL and do not let the addictions spread beyond the good end. Get paid for having fun and never sacrifice the softness of the moon to the raging sun. Enjoy the pleasure of wisdom and do not let the darkness of fiction force you to run.**

**In order to survive outside the heaven of love, we need the money to pay for the milk of love and the pleasure of honey. Until we are back in the heaven of love, all we do is mentally masturbate reality until we die. In order to survive inside the heaven of love, we need the charisma of joy and the wisdom of pleasure until the**

**storm of blames and the hurricane of bye-bye.  
Alternatively, we will be bitching the devil and  
sucking the factionary god to do better.**

**Look to the far future in order to motivate the present  
and appreciate the past that made your present.**

**The soul fiction feeling of the unknown ‘something’  
including the fiction of the future and “god, the devil,  
heaven and hell” is the unknown ‘something’ of the  
mind until the present reality knowledge becomes  
memory reasoning of the past. The fiction of God and  
the imagination of the ALL are the common sense  
fiction of the unknown and the logic wisdom of what  
the individual knows.**

**There is no something without the miracle of the  
nothing, and there is no wisdom without the  
imagination of fiction. We fictionize the subconscious-  
soul feeling in order to imagine the physical-conscious  
reality of about what we are reasoning. We  
understand as we can and we accept what we could  
until the obligation of we should.**

**What is the logic of ‘we should if we have no choice’  
and what is the common sense of fiction if we have a  
choice?**

**The logic of ‘we should’ is a part of the meant-to-be of how we are physically, and the common sense of fiction is who we are mentally.**

**In order to be physically healthy to live happy and die peacefully, we have to be mentally wise and spiritually free of fiction.**

**The physical side effect of mental stupidity and the spiritual naivety of fiction is “the nerve stress of uncertainty, the muscle pain of fear, the indigestion of insecurity, the dizziness of the defective reception of reality, the respiratory suffering of incapacity and the nausea of doubt in what we hear about the truth.”**

**What is half of one plus one?**

**In the wisdom world, everything is good as long as it is working. The half of one plus one is not equal to the half of one, plus one. A half of one is a half; half plus one is one and a half. The half of one plus one is the half of two, which is one—not one and a half.**

**The way to be a successful capitalist is to exploit and steal others in one way or another. In order to be a satisfied socialist of a no-borders “ALLarchist” is to be free of the spiritual capitalist fiction of heaven after death, and wisely rich living the heaven of the present.**

**It is a lot better to discuss logically the objective of life in order to have a good time, and then argue about the common sense of right and wrong... If you have something to sell, sell. If you have the power to buy, then buy...or go fishing or hunting, but do not try to manipulate, to dominate, or to try to steal what is not yours.**

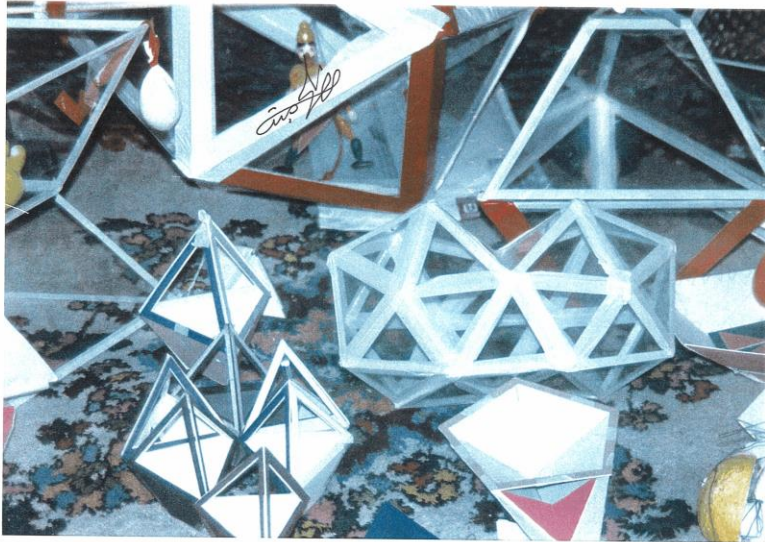
**Relax the mind and free the soul in order to understand the spiritual wisdom of being happy and feeling that everything is okay the way it is meant to be.**

**We are what we know and how we feel. I am the now of myself and you are part of the “ALL.” If you agree, then test yourself in order to feel the subconscious logic of the personal identity and to understand the differences of personalities.**

**Learn before it is too late. Learn how to diagnose and help yourself by learning the psychology of the self and the philosophy of the ALL. When we are in hyper- or downer depression, it is too late to listen to any sincere friend or healthy lover to change the action plan, until it is too late and there is no other option other than paying the prices of the damages**

**from the depression. The physical, the mental, the emotional, the social, the economical and the spiritual depressions are the cause of the heavy price of the wrong decisions. To avoid making the wrong decisions, we have to diagnose the self before we make the decision. Do this by listening to a healthy lover or a sincere friend; or to be physically healthy, mentally wise, emotionally in love, socially accepted, economically comfortable and spiritually realistic about fiction in order to make the fair decision and to be a healthy lover and a sincere friend.**

**Do not be contrary or fight with your healthy lovers or your sincere friends, or you are going to regret this point and hurt the self and all your friends and lovers. Use the logic wisdom of earning the love of help in order to minimize the solitude of human depressions and maximize the benefit of the fair decision. “No winners, no losers.” Do not wait and do not refuse sincere help from the self and others. Make yourself helpful in order to be physically healthy and mentally wise, capable of understanding and helping the self and others to be the future generation of no physical pain and no mental poverty of fiction.**



## **THE 3D ERA**

**Who is who philosophy of the mind; who  
am I ontology of the soul, and who are you  
psychology of the spirit formulate the**

**personal common sense personality of the  
conscience memory, manage the  
individual logic identity of the  
subconscious feeling and industrialize the  
spiritual belief in God, the devil, hell,  
heaven, and life after death, including the  
unconscious life before birth.**

**Subconsciously we feel the self a part of  
the nature ALL, and consciously we feel  
the devil of about what we have been  
taught.**

*Lucky is the one who loves  
the religious God.*

*Happy is the one who inspires the ALL.*

**The duty of dignity is to teach the innocent mind the  
reality of life as a human of the nature ALL—to not  
blind the spirit by the wondering fiction of belief.  
The moral obligation of logic care is to not dominate  
the soul by the common sense of unproven theory of  
the past.**



**Do not deny the children of the soul from something making them happier. Do not teach them what you are not certain about.**

**The kids of the ALLarchist mind are the happy future of no mental torment and no physical torture in the name of God, the devil or whatsoever.**

**Being exposed to the ALLarchist concept of thought after being mindly injected by the fear of the devil, the pain of hell, the slavery of God, the wishes of heaven, the glory of choice and the denial of being mentally unstable is a hard sell in the beginning, it needs time to be mindly digested and physically implemented.**

**The ALLarchist duty is a healthy, happy mind obligation to enjoy the wisdom of being free and the volume of no guilt, no blame and no complaints. Do not allow the good attention of the mentally ill to harm the innocent mind, and do not waste the energy of joy on the guilt of hate.**

**Lucky is the one who preaches the ALL.  
Happy is the one who teaches how to reach the wisdom of life in the volume ALL.**

**What is the half of one minus one?**

**If you say that it is nothing, you are normal based on your mathematic logic, which represents your degree of intelligence and dictates the process of one minus one is zero; and the half of two zeros is nothing, because the half of nothing is certainly nothing. If you say minus half, you are a genius of mathematic fiction, of understanding the value of zero is not nothing. It is something. The half of one is half; the half of one minus one is minus half. So what is the half of one minus one? What is the intelligent right and who is the stupid one? With this kind of reasoning, the generosity of wisdom will be able to realize and accept the opposite of the optimist egoist benefits of right and the pessimist's painful obligation of being wrong. The zero is not nothing; it is the metaphysic fiction of mathematic life after death; heaven, hell, and the devil are the fiction reality of the believer who is unaware of the existence of "the ALL".**

**Who exists in the existence of "the ALL"?**

**The minds metaphysics of the nature and the soul of how we are made incubate the spiritual mathematic power of fiction of endless paternity.**

**In the 3D era of no one is poor, the mathematic philosophy is the fiction of believing and the ALLarchist's philosophy is the logical reality within of what we will be without fiction of the wishes from God**

**to go to heaven or the fears of the devil to go to hell.  
Knowing God is the wisdom of wealth, and  
fictionalizing the devil is the ignorance of all poverty.**

**If one is the first number what is the last biggest  
number?**

**If you say one with a lot of zeros you are a common  
sense normal person.**

**If you say nine with many nines, you are a logical  
genius; because nine is the biggest mathematic  
complex and zero is the smallest one.**

**Do not share your misery with your lovers to attract  
sympathy. Share your happiness to attract the respect  
of love.**

**The freedom of sex is the aroma love of life in heaven,  
and being in love is the wisdom of freedom. Do not be  
ashamed of nature.**

**Why did the human invent wheels?**

**If you have no clue then you are normal.**

**If you say because it takes too long to walk, we have a  
body of an animal and a mind of a bird. You are a  
psychoanalytical genius. It is not how rich we are, it is  
how wise we are, in order to be a loved, rich person.**

**Spread the fears of fiction beliefs, and you will rule the mind of the believer to be the physical slave of domination. Spread the fear of wisdom, and you will liberate humanity from the devilish hell of fiction to the heavenly reality of the pleasant life before death.**

**If the conscious mind's program is fiction, belief, fear, uncertainty, borders and fences of law to fence the self in the fiction of security, then the personal peaceful subconscious wishes of love and freedom to each other will be unconsciously manipulated to the addiction of living in the cave of wishes and surviving the fences of dreams.**

**If you want to be wisely free and joyfully in love, you have to liberate the personal subconscious soul from the conscious social fictional mind of the self.**

**Being wisely anti-fictional, anti-fences of any kind is being the self-prophet of the personal life.**

**How can you be totally in love with the "ALL" if your mental spirituality is fictional and your physical life is in fences? Help yourself to be physically clean and mentally pure, and you will be helping humanity to be mentally and physically out of poverty.**

*Wisdom solves the problems of stupidity and selfishness decomposes the joy of life.*

*Respect blooms the flowers of love and generosity ripens the fruit of life.*

**The one who knows the identity of God lives the joy of heaven, and the one who believes in God dreams to be happy in heaven.**

**The secret of economical development is the availability of currency, and the secret of success is the productivity movement of the currency. If productivity is available and currency is not available, then mental poverty and economic recession is the social-hard-times clouds of mental depression and physical poverty.**

**In order to be physically productive and mentally wise in an environment of happiness, we have to mobilize the currency to enjoy the pleasure of productivity.**

**A sense of humor and the pleasure of laughing from the heart at how stupid we are sometimes and how intelligent we are sometimes are the ways to be happy with what we understand and not angry of what we are incapable of doing and incapable of understanding for the moment.**

My aim, my hope and my desire of sharing the ALLarchist philosophy of wisdom with you and future generations to come is to share the mental wealth of freedom, fairness, positive attitude, pride, responsibility, generosity, honesty, joy, pleasure, love, respect, accuracy and physical health in order to eliminate mental poverty, mind domination, spiritual fiction, soul blindness, body slavery, hate, hunger, wars, killing, lying, secrecy, stealing, bullshitting, mental masturbating, spying and the misery of stupidity.

**The addictive pleasure of writing is similar to the love of fishing, hunting and gambling. Sometimes we win; sometimes we break even, and sometimes we lose it all. Enjoy how often and how much you earn and win, because one day you are going to lose it all—health and wealth.**

**In order to maintain the regional success we have to keep the circulation of money in the area. Extending the trade is enlarging the economic borders.**

**I do to live; I live to love; I will love living until I die; I will love you until you say no; I will say no when I am ready to go.**

**There is enough suffering from believing in the existence of the devil and enough fears from the pain**

**of habit. It is the moment to godly adoring the “ALL” and enjoying the pleasure of the heavenly life on Earth before death. Loving God is loving all, and hating others including the devil is the painful fear of the ignorant obeying belief. Do not blame the God of the ignorant and do not hate the believers in hell and the devil. Adore the “ALL” of no hell and no devil in order to love the “ALL” and to experience the peaceful joy of heaven.**

**We are incapable of fundamentally adoring something that we do not know, unless we are mentally brainwashed by fictional belief in order to adore wisely what we know and feel.**

**The ones who do not know the value of diamonds think they are candy and eat them. The ones who do not know the pleasure of loving God, the “ALL”, believe in the fiction of the devil to abuse the ones who love them.**

**If human beings have a choice, then hate, poverty and death would never be the choice of anyone. The spiritual fiction of religious belief programs the brain and processes the soul of the individual to be mindly obsessive and psychologically fearful in order to escape to the mental masturbation of the obsession of**

**the fictional belief in order to enjoy the optimistic reality of the nature of no devil and no heaven.**

**If everything is okay, then why do we have to speak; and if everything is perfect, why do we have to die? We die from the deep silent cry of why and why not. In addition, we speak to be understood about sucking the milk of life from the breathe and fucking each other in one way or another until we die, wishing to go to the sky.**

**Life is talking and listening to each other. This time, I speak to you about the mental and physical benefit of the ALLarchist concept of life, and you listen until you understand how to implement; then you could speak and the others listen.**

**Why are we not all ALLarchist geniuses of wisdom? It is because we are living in the mental freezer of the spiritual fiction possessed by the obsession fear of the unknown.**

**The definition of the ALLarchist philosophy, the “ALL”, ALLarchist, ALLarchism is the 3D mental volume program of wisdom to live happy without the fear of any kind, without the doubt of any fiction, without any obscurity of any illusion and without the poverty pain of any kind.**



**The ALLarchist philosophy is the mentality of accepting all of the “ALL” as a way it is meant to be, wisely so as to not confront but to contract in order to be better.**

**Do not confront the ignorant, convince wisely the slaves of the social and the spiritual fiction rulers to refuse to harm and kill for the benefit of the unfair—convincing wisely the common sense believers of fiction to be ALLarchist logical life realists and convincing the soldiers of patriotism to be anti-bomb, anti- arm, anti-hate, anti-suffering and anti-poverty of any kind by letting their families and their lovers tell them how immoral it is to kill for any reason, how unfair it is to spread the fears, how painful it is to dominate mentally and abuse physically. ALL of that is the ALLarchist duty of wisdom to the self and others.**

**The ALLarchist philosophy is the aim of humanity to know the physical identity of God, the “ALL”, the soul pleasure of the heavenly life and the spiritual love of no mental masturbation of fiction.**

**The ALLarchist philosophy is the wisdom of no contradiction and no bullshit about who is who, who am I, who are you, and what is the sacred recipe of a happy life before death.**

**The ALLarchist philosophy is the knowledge wisdom of the feeling and the reality of the conscious implementation.**

**The ALLarchist philosophy is what we have been waiting for since we lost the capacity to see 3D volume and what all the religions expect to know about the identity of the internal God, the master, powerful “ALL”.**

**The ALLarchist philosophy reduces the mental stress, eliminates the fiction fear, minimizes the confusion criminality, maximizes the positive energy of love and circulates the joy of trust to be a happy camper.**

**The disorder of obsession of any kind is a mental stage of escaping the reality of the present to the fiction fear of inferiority or the fiction courage of superiority. The denial of obsession is an identity defence beyond the personal control. The illness of obsession is a personal social disorder of no logic other than mental unbalance of suffering and bothering others. The meticulousness is a stage of polytheism between reality and fiction, between the comfort of knowledge and the fear of insecurity. It is a brain virus of pessimism.**

**The meticulous symptom of the obsessive disease is a fiction disorder of polytheism reality of no logic other than the pleasure of mental masturbation. The remedy of the obsessive fiction is the reality of the fundamental simplicity of the ALLarchist philosophy. The obsession of fiction is the mega cause of the psychological suffering of being fictional and stubborn. The illusion of perfection and the stubbornness of choice lead an individual to implement the obligation of the fiction belief and the practice of the obsession duty. The fiction of the creator “God” and his opponent the devil, the fiction of life after death in heaven or hell lead an individual to the obligation of obsession to suck God by praying and bitching the devil in order to be well mentally, and physically in control. The perfection of obsession drags the victim of fiction to the extreme of the stubbornness of choice to be the pleasure of the misery. The obsession of the prayers, the fasting, the preaching and being perfect to go to heaven guides the individual to the absolute blindness not to listen to others and to convince others to be like them in order to feel they are winners and safe from the suffering of the obsession fear. The fear of the obsessive illness fuels the victim’s determination to be extreme activists due to the reality of the need. The obsession to be extremely rich or to be the individual of God to go to the eternity of heaven obligates the individual to cover**

**up the fear of poverty and the unsupportable pain of hell. Obsession is a contagious mental fiction and physical perfection of fearful extremism.**

**The sacred happy secret of wisdom not to be the victim of the obsessive fearful fiction is the subconscious feeling of the “ALL” and the conscious knowledge of no devil in the mind and no hell after death in the spiritual soul.**

**Is the religious belief of fiction the cause of the unconscious psychological fear of obsession, yes or no?**

**If we say yes, then we are geniuses of conscious awareness of physiologic wisdom—“Cool minded”.  
If we say no, then we are normal people with a choice of no choice—“Stubborn”.**

**We have the light of the subconscious spiritual ALLarchist soul of the universal “ALL” in the eternal time, and we have the conscious dark forest of the doubtful fiction of God, the devil, heaven and hell. That is why we have double standards, double personalities, double life cycles and double mentality about why we are this way and why we are so different from all other creatures on earth. What is the logic and what is the common sense that we dress with the best clothes when we are awake and we do**

**not sleep with the best clothes we have. Why do we need the clothes at all if we do not need them to be warm, or is it because we are surviving the double logic reality of the nature and the common sense of the fictional brain program of the spiritual society? The why and the why not of how we are created and why we inspire the “ALL” with no fearful obsession of the inexistence of the fictional stuff. How smart we are and how ignorant we are, we are the why of why not to be different, if we have a choice of no other than the choice of the meant to be of the nature “ALL”. The ALLarchist “why not” and the spiritual fiction of “why” are the mechanism of human wisdom.**

**From birth to death, we live physically in the heaven of the nature ALL on planet Earth at the border of the hell of the spiritual fiction of heaven, devil, hell and the invisible, unhearable and undefinable God who judges a death to be sent for punishment in hell or re-compensated in heaven. Loving the fictional God and hating the non-existing devil is a spiritual, religious, psychological joy, and feeling the “ALL” is fundamentally a pleasure of no obsessive fear of fiction.**

**Do not hurt yourself and the ones who programmed your brain with fiction. Love yourself by forgiving the fictionary and teaching them the ALLarchist concept**

**of wisdom in order to be the best friend, the best brother and sister to all of them.**

**Do not let love be fiction and do not let hate be satisfaction.**

**The fictional effect of the past will always be with us until we are mentally defunct, and the reality of the ALLarchist brain program generation manage the 3D era of the future.**

**Love until there is no more love other than being in love with the self and all others of the “ALL”. Hate until there is no more hate other than hating the self to be mentally fucked up by the viruses of fiction and the brain program.**

**The viruses of fiction in the brain could be eliminated pleasantly and joyfully by the anti-fiction viruses concept of the reasonable ALLarchist approach.**

**The viruses of doubt in the brain attacks the brain cells of wisdom and they cripple the physical trust to others by the addiction of fiction. The viruses of fear attack the cells of love by the logic of “we fear from what we do not like to know or to do”.**

**Viruses are the slaves of the fiction program of the brain who disorient the wisdom cell from the realistic trust of the ALLarchist life mentality.**

**Winning peacefully the hearts of the intelligent people is the joy of living; and winning the hearts of the innocent slaves by the peaceful way to freedom reality of no fiction promises and no fears of hell is the pleasure of living.**

**Wisdom is a solid ground to trust and appreciate the ALLarchist messenger of accepting the meant to be in order to be physically healthy and mentally happy.**

**Life is summits of glory overlooking the cliffs of “what the hell is going on”. The valleys of the good life are here and there for the normal, and almost everywhere to the wise ALLarchist.**

**The “Awaited” of life wisdom is the messenger of logic reality to humanity.**

**There will always be an “Awaited” who inspires the peace, motivates the well being and confirms the joy of love.**

**“Without love we are incapable of surviving the meant to be of the under and the above”.**

**The mini-Awaited of the mind is the personal voice of being well anti-fiction and anti-pain of any kind. Do your best and accept the rest, and you will be a happy camper who knows when and how to take a comfortable rest of the “best”.**

**If the brain’s program is fiction then the painful fear of uncertainty explodes the behaviour of criminality. If we are fear free then we have no reason to be aggressive to commit any crime.**

**Take the fiction viruses out of the brain in order to extinct criminality and load the brain with the ALLarchist reality in order to let the soul feeling feel the nature of no fiction, no psychological suffering and no pleasure to be dominating others.**

**In order to be the “Awaited” of the ALLarchist happy life of wisdom, we have to inspire the self out of the fear of fiction and implement what we understand of what the “Awaited” will say.**

**((Without the “Awaited” hope, we will be mentally loose without ropes. ))**

**Support the winner by accepting and not hating the loser.**



**Do not be the victim of hate and avoid being the fiction bait. At the end of the rope, there is always a hope to live longer and be better.**

**The “Awaited” drops of subconscious hope keep the flowers of the soul acceptable and the future fruit of life admirable.**

**The hope of the subconscious feeling of the heart to be better and to never die is the mind command of action after receiving the reasoning data from the brain program of the past.**

**If you want to gamble for a change, then hit and run to have fun. If you want to play, you have to pay; or you have to pray for a miracle to not pay.**

**The individual choice is to implement what the brain program of the conscious personality tells us and to choose what the personal subconscious feeling, ordering the self on how to react. What the society tells us to do and to believe spirituality is the data of the conscious program of the brain.**

**What the nature “ALL” impacts on us is the personal eternal present feeling of the self and the “ALL” until**

**there is no more individual personal presence “the Zero – Death”**

**((Wisdom is the joy of understanding the self and the pleasure of feeling the “ALL” of no fiction of the fearful hell and the wishes of heaven.))**

**If we live in the fiction mentality then we have to accept raising the roof of the law buildings often and the ceiling of death regularly.**

**Lucky is the one who is a simple realistic ALLarchist. Happy is the one who understands the complex addiction symptoms of the obsessive fiction.**

**Physically we are a part of the ALL and mentally in between the too close and too far. We are what we feel and what we feel is what we inspire. What we love and what we hate are how socially and sexually we behave with the self and others.**

**How nice, how peaceful and how pleasant it is to be capable of opening the heart and feeling the existence; in order to free the mind from the fear of hell and the devil and to please the soul by the wisdom of love, to liberate the spirit from the obscurity of the past to the peaceful life of the future.**

**If the metaphysic of life is the subconscious of love,  
then the love of life is the materiality of all that is  
under and all that is above.**

**Never harm in the name of whatsoever ... healthy  
lovers have no weapons and have no cover.**

**Does “the never” exist?**

**The common sense thinking of everything is possible  
(including life after death, the devil, hell and heaven)  
contradicts the logic of “the never” exists since  
everything is not possible.**

**Yes, “the never” exists. It is the past that will never be  
the future, but the future will always be the past.  
If you do not understand what you read or what you  
hear or see, then do not feel like a fish out of water.  
Take a step back to the self past and open the mind in  
order to understand what is going on with the reality  
of the present and the self capacity to understand.  
We will never be capable to catch a fish if we set the  
net in between earth and the moon.**

**If “the never” exists, then not everything could be.  
What does not exist is the metaphysics of the innocent  
mind, the orphan soul and the lost spirit.**

**Do not wait for God to do better. Be the best friend of the real God of no devil and do something better to the self and to others. Do not wait for the ancient love to cheer you up. Be lovable and cheer up someone who makes you an unforgettable lover.**

**Without the spring, the rivers will not exist and life will be different. Without the wisdom of science, God will always be an illusion; and the hateful pain of mental poverty will always be around.**

**If the mentally poor get rich, then they will build forts in hell. If the mentally wise get rich, then they will build peaceful castles of love in heaven.**

**The scientific god of the mind never exists outside the ALL, and the devil never exists inside the ALL of the ALLarchist heart.**

**In order to be realistic with what we want to be, we have to understand why we are the way we are in order to be with the meant to be, not in involuntary denial of what we know and what we feel.**

**It will take healthy lovers to raise a happy family and it will take the mentally sick to drop the bombs of death and shoot the bullets of pain.**

**When we give to the point of having nothing left for the self, it is a stage of physical maturity and psychological strength to emerge from the achievement of life's desires. It is a confident pleasure to the ones we give to and a joy of materialistic freedom before we die. It is a journey of logic wisdom and a complex common sense reality to enjoy what is left without holding the wealth from the lovers or the wisdom from whomever.**

**Lack of knowledge is the cause of uncertainty and uncertainty is the cause of waiting to know why we wait and make others wait.**

**Do not wait to give and do not be in a hurry to receive. We get what we deserve and what we deserve is what, who and how we are, vis-à-vis the simplicity of the self and the complexity of the ALL.**

**In order to be capable of absorbing the value of simplicity we have to open the mind to the complex mountains of knowledge up to the summit of wisdom.**

**Meditate in order to enjoy the physical health; inspire in order to achieve the mental wealth.**

**The two ALLarchist ways of meditation are the orgasmic joy of the mind clarity of the existence and the physical pleasure of whatever we do to feel better.**

- 1) Meditating the mind freely to the future by releasing the pressure of the blood flow to the brain and comforting the body in any position we please including the coupling of love, will open the heart of the soul and enlighten the spirit to the classic orgasm of no physical movement.**
- 2) Stretching the body by any kind of exercise or movement, including work or sex, and dialoguing mindly with the self about the joy of life will lead to the orgasm of action to inhale deeply the satisfaction of the soul pleasure and the spiritual joy of feeling ok.**

**The pleasure of looking at the naked flower of life and the joy of smelling the naturally fresh flower are aromas of comfort in classic orgasm of no physical touch.**

**If you have no one to please you then please yourself as simple as you can because worrying makes the heart sad, the mind sympathetic, the soul dull and the spirit lost—far away from the self.**

**If you are well and you feel lonely, then try to please others; because doing lightens the heart, relaxes the mind, cherishes the soul, liberates the spirit from the jail of fear and pleases the body to the point of cheering happiness.**

**If we do not enjoy what we love, then we will never know what pleasure means.**

**Not everyone is one. Only the ALL is the one God of everyone. You could be spiritually lost and mentally confused, but for how long are you going to run until you run out of real fun—living in a dark cave of fiction and capable of opening the heart to the physical honeymoon of life and the clarity of the spiritual sun, including the duty of everything is done?**

**Do not blame the ones who do not know better; do not punish the ones who are incapable of doing better, and do not dominate for your own pleasure or we will never be free of fear forever. In the darkness of the unknown, the mind hibernates in the personal environment of fear, and the body stresses out to the point of no more.**

**In the clarity of wisdom the mind cruises the horizon, the soul enjoys the present, the spirit celebrates the truth and the body is so happy up to the point of no**

**vocal description other than the feeling of the self as a part of the ALL in the fairness of the meant to be.**

**Psychologically and physically, life is honey traps. Sometimes we escape the trap to another trap and sometimes we die in what we are trapped in.**

**The mental and the physical pleasure of the honey traps is that some of them are comfortable long-term traps and some of them are short-term deadly traps. We trap to survive and we get trapped to die sooner or later.**

**The cycles of the honey trap are the meant to be of who and how we are and the undeniable honey traps of the ALL.**

**We are mindly trapped in what we believe and physically trapped in what we feel.**

**Being trapped in the mentality of heaven is an indication of being well and being trapped in the fiction hell of the devil, and life after death is an indication of being physically disturbed and mentally unstable.**

**When we know what we feel then we do not need to believe.**



**Feeling is the other side of what we see mindly of what we know.**

**The honey traps of what we know and the honey traps of what we feel about what we do not know are the physical joy of the honey and the bitter common sense meaning of traps.**

**The common sense side of being smart and capable of learning contradict the logic that the smart do not need to learn.**

**The smart feel and do; the stupid learn to be smart in order to be told what to do.**

**In between smart and dumb, the wisdom of the human being is surviving from happy doer or miserable bum.**

**Trust the one who knows you and be careful of the one who knows about you, because we are the master to what we feel and the slave to what we know.**

**We are the master to what we desire and the slave to what we love.**

**We are the master to what we enjoy and the slave to what we are trapped in.**

**In the psychoanalysis of the mind reality of the honey trap is everything is well; the trap is enjoying the honey of what we are trapped in; the honey is happy to be enjoyed by what was trapped. The fear of death and the undesirable memory of pain disturb the peace of the honey and ignite the revolution of the honey trap.**

**Who is the honey and who is the trap? Why does the honey have to be a trap?**

**Life is a natural honey trap. It has the sweetness of the honey and it has the sting of the traps.**

**Lucky is the one who is free in hell.  
Happy is the one who is trapped in heaven.**

**The traps of no doors, no fences and no borders are the mind mechanism imagination of the existence and the deepest soul feeling of what we imagine.**

**We imagine in order to inspire.  
We inspire in order to learn.  
We learn in order to be happy, wise and not a miserable dump.**

**The fact of how we function mentally and the fiction of how we are made physically increases the pressure on the mind duty of the knowledge curiosity and the tension of the body to the point of relying on what we feel—not on what we have been told directly or indirectly.**

**The psychology of fact and the fiction of belief are the wisdom of what we know and the ignorance of what we believe.**

**The honey trap of friendship, including love, is a partnership of ‘whatsoever’ to enjoy the pleasure of love and to break or escape the traps of the physical and mental comfort.**

**Enjoying the honey and escaping the traps is a way of logic wisdom to be fair. Enjoying the honey and breaking the trap is a way of common sense behaviour to be unfair to the self-wisdom and to the traps whose honey we enjoy. We are the honey trap trapped in the personal body nursing from the honey of the ALL.**

**Carrying the ALL mindly and feeling the ALL spiritually realizes the soul reality of being physically cared for by the ALL and geometrically a part of the meant to be.**

**Carrying the fiction mindly and feeling the fear  
spiritually realizes the soul reality of being physically  
carried by the self and being mathematically one of  
the majorities.**

**The moment a human is capable of seeing 3D is the  
moment of joy to recover what we lost of the eye  
capacity and the huge discovery of what we feel about  
the ALL of no devil.**

**We are trapped with 2D reception and we survive in  
3D-volume reality.**

**If the soul feeling of 3D is combined with the 3D eye  
reception, then the unclarity of the mind about belief  
will disappear completely from the soul's spirituality.**

**Lucky is the one who survives with 2D.  
Happy is the one who lives in 3D.**

**The mindly trapped and mentally crazy are wisely  
incapable to admit the result of the proof of being  
crazy in denial of claiming the choice and in refusing  
to distinguish the differences in what we see in 2D and  
what we feel in 3D.**

**Why do we worry if we have a choice and why do we believe if we are smart? To believe is lack of knowledge and worry is the sign of mental instability.**

**Admitting how we are and accepting who we are is a personal favour to be wise and a general therapy to be physically healthy in order to process the happy future and enjoy the present of who and how we are.**

**In the era of 3D-volume wisdom and physical health, everybody is paid for whatever we do in one way or another, so as to survive until death. Why are we not paid for learning? Why do we have to pay to stay alive? Are we an element of the social investment or we are the slave of the paid rulers of the laws and the masters of fictions belief? Yes, in the logic of the nature ALL, we all pay to survive the life journey of the meant to be in one way or another—happily or sadly; and we pay back to survive others until we have no more energy to give, other than the dead body to the benefit of humanity.**

**We pay to enjoy the future and we pray not to be an element of the past. There is plenty enough wealth on earth to enjoy life if we are physically free of wars and mentally scientific of no fiction fear of hell and the devil. Enjoy today in order to be well tomorrow.**

**Scientifically and psychologically, if the future and the past exist, then they have to be part of the present.**

**The present is the eternal physical reality. The future and the past are metaphysical fiction to respond to the brain behaviour program of God and the devil, hell and heaven, good and bad, reality and fiction, and wisdom and ignorance.**

**The metaphysical exists physically in the mind logic of the scientific wisdom, and fiction exists mentally in the soul subconscious feeling of what we consciously do not know physically but we feel spiritually.**

**Accept everything in order to eliminate the mental pain of doubt, and reject all that you do not know in order to be wisely free of fiction domination.**

**Secrecy is the shame of the criminal thieves and transparency is the glory of wisdom.**

**Do not hijack transparency in order to cover up your failure, and do not support a thief in order to justify your weakness. Secrecy is not logic of good wealth; it is the common sense of thieves. Transparency is not a common sense crime; it is the logic obligation duty of peace and love.**

**Secrecy is mental germs of fiction and physical viruses of abuse. Transparency is the mental power of wisdom and the physical pleasure of loving each other forever and ever.**

**If you do not understand, negotiate to be understood. Do not attack to be hated. Hate is the illness of stupidity and love is the aroma of wisdom.**

**In order to eliminate the misery of wars, simply outlaw the industry of wars and deny the right of mental fiction and physical abuse of secrecy.**

**Honesty of transparency is the best security; and mediocrity of secrecy is the industry of mental disorder, corruption, conflict and wars in the name of secrecy.**

**In the era of 3D-wireless life, humanity will enjoy the reality of no poverty, no fiction, no war and no fear of the devil or the mind slavery of God.**

**The future 3D-wireless life is the reality of the present exceeding the dream of the past.**

**If we do not change mentally, we are incapable of progressing physically.**

**Being in peace with the self and friendly to others is the best favour to the self and the most valuable gift to others.**

**The era of mental wisdom and physical wealth leads to the era of peace and physical love.**

**The future 3D-wireless era of no wars and no fiction is the era of scientific wisdom and spiritual joy of recognizing the ALL.**

**The mind fiction of freedom, the soul fiction of choice, and the spiritual fiction of belief are a clear psychological denial of “we will never be free as long as we use laws of any kind, including we will never be free of death; we will never have a choice as long we are not free and well; we will never know God as long as we believe in something we really do not know what, where and how it is”.**

**Admitting the wisdom of the truth about how backward mentally we are is a joy of mental excitement to the ones who understand the pleasure of wisdom and accept the contradictory logic of what we fictionalize about what we claim of choice, intelligence and superiority.**



**The aim of the intellectual wisdom is to know the God of the soul, the truth of the mind and the reality of the spirit; so the fairness of logic says that everyone is a believer in one way or another, including the atheist.**

**The aim of the intellectual wisdom is to know the god of the soul, the truth of the mind, and the reality of the spirit.**

**The law of “no need for laws” is the era of wisdom and wealth.**

**The law of “if you do not obey you will be punished” is the era of fiction and poverty.**

**In the future era of wisdom and wealth, the schools, the prisons, the arms factories and religious buildings will be history.**

**In the era of wisdom and wealth, the energy of the sun will be sufficient to make us run. The hydroponic garden will help to satisfy human need, and free trade will be the freedom dignity to buy and sell.**

**The era of wisdom and wealth will unite humanity and make the physical border and the mental fiction of fear disappear.**

**Lucky is the one who is wealthy and wise.  
Happy is the one who is healthy and nice.**

**The inspiration to love and help others to survive is  
the wealth of wisdom and the healthy way to be.**

**The anthology of human travelling in time:**

- **From the era of savageness to the era of the cave  
where humans relied on fire to survive (from  
cooking to heating)**
- **Up to the era of fiction of adoring the fire and the  
statues**
- **Then to the era of fiction prophecy of the abstract**
- **Up to the era of the scientific knowledge about the  
self and the rest of the ALL**
- **In time leading to the future era of volume wisdom  
and wealth**

**The aim of the era of volume wisdom and wealth is to  
see volume, live longer and use the individual capsule  
to fly.**

**The only logic to eliminate poverty and minimize  
suffering is to reach to the future era of volume  
wisdom and to leave the era of fiction to where it  
belongs in human mental anthology and spiritual  
astrology.**

**The era of the future volume wisdom and wealth is the era of reality exceeding the dream, and the dream is no longer a nightmare of shouting and screaming to be understood.**

**What is meant to be will be, and what has been is done.**

**Why worry, it is better to be wise to realize that life is fun.**

**The night has a moon, and the day has the moon and the sun. After all, we are daughters and sons.**

**Try to be happy and fall in love with someone. Life is heaven and hell. It is an ugly dirty mind on the run.**

**Why worry? Try to have fun with the special one.**

**Survive physically wherever you are and live mentally the era of the wireless volume wisdom and the wealth of the ALL.**

**Trust is the wealth of wisdom and contracts are the weapons of mental poverty.**

**Socialize with whom you like and deal with whom you trust.**

**Do not hold whom you trust hostages of your trust.  
Let the trust handle the meant to be of all that we  
trust.**

**Why do we fear and why do we trust?**

**We fear to avoid suffering and we trust to enjoy  
loving.**

**In the era of wisdom and wealth, what counts is the  
individual mental and physical wealth.**

**The vision of wisdom and wealth is the mental therapy  
to recognize the ALL and to spread the joy of life on  
planet earth.**

**In the era of wisdom and wealth, there is no need for  
too much. Everyone has enough.**

**Do to have and give to receive; there is no logic to hold  
on to what we do not really need.**

**In the era of wisdom and wealth, the scientific reality  
will replace the fiction of belief to improve the mental  
and physical health.**

**The saving from no wars and no need for security will pay for the cost of education and healthcare.**

**In the era of wisdom and wealth, humans will realize the meant to be will be and what has been is done; that is why humans will enjoy the present, inspire the future and accept the past.**

**The era of wisdom and wealth will lead to the wishful era of mental peace and physical love.**

**In the era of mental peace and physical love is the era of maximizing the joy of life and minimizing the god of death.**

**It is the era of joyful peace with the self and pleasant love with all of the ALL of no fictionary hell and no devil.**

**In order to be in the era of mental peace and physical love, we have to survive the era of wisdom and wealth.**

**The sunny side of the mind clearly helps the soul to be happy, and the dark side of the mind buries the soul in the spiritual fiction of what we believe.**

**Do not forget to cheer up the self to lead humanity to the era of mental wisdom and physical wealth of love, peace and health.**

**Harming and killing each other is not a solution of wisdom; it is the physical disorder of the brain and the effect of the mental fiction of the mind.**

**Avoid the hell of hate by being the cheerleader of the self and someone else.**

**Without any psychological doubt in any fictional denial of who we are, we are robots made by nature, programmed by the society and operated by the ALL of no devil.**

**Every unit is a robot made by nature, programmed by its environment and operated by the ALL.**

**In the era of wisdom and wealth, mechanical robots will do the majority of the jobs, and humans will enjoy the logic of love.**

**In the era of mental peace and physical love, education is a personal desire of wisdom—not an obligation to earn a living to survive.**

**Education is a moral obligation. It is not a business of fiction, manipulation and physical domination to any civilization.**

**In order to live in the era of mental peace and physical love, we have to be fundamentally lovable, mentally free and spiritually beyond the religious frontier of fiction.**

**The human of the day has a body of an animal and the mind of a bird. The mind wants to fly for short and long distances and the body struggles to survive. The mind's desire to fly to the future is driven by the curiosity of the mental wisdom and relies on the productivity capacity of the body to move to the near future of reality or to the far future of fiction after death.**

**In the era of 3D-volume wisdom and physical wealth, the body capacity and the mind curiosity are the twins of reality until death. The sadness of death and the joy of birth are the darkness of the unknown in the sunshine of hopes.**

**Enjoy surviving and living to enjoy the ALL of no devil.**

**Do not waste your time preaching. Be what you are and let others understand what you mean.**

**Lecture the self, teach wisdom of life and preach the ALL of no devil; but do not dominate by fear or else you will be the target of hate and the regret of “too late to be sorry”.**

**Be lovable like a baby and responsible like a parent. The irresistible love of a baby, the innocent action of the child, the ambition of the youth, the productivity of maturity and the responsibility wisdom of the elderly are the five seasons of human life.**

**Lucky is the one who entertains the mind.  
Happy is the one who pleases the body.**

**When we are mentally in hell, then we entertain the mind and the fiction of God in heaven; and when we are physically in heaven, then we ignore the fiction entertainment of the devil in hell.**

**The love of heaven and the hate of hell indicate the mind’s stability of God’s reality and the physical capacity of the devil fiction productivity.**

**In order to be faster than our mental shadow we have to be physically faster than the speed of wisdom.**



**In order to be smarter than our parents, we have to be open minded about what we have and what we desire.**

**Do not ignore the light of wisdom and do not underestimate the darkness of ignorance of the mind.**

**The colour of the personal physiological soul determines the darkness of the spirit and the lightness of the mind. The super white of wisdom and the pitch dark of fiction are the clarity of the penthouse and the mind obscurity of the cave.**

**When we have nothing else to say, then we have no other choice other than listening to the echo of the self and what others say.**

**When we have nothing else to do, then we have no other choice than enjoying what we have in sharing with others.**

**When we have nothing to give, then we have no other choice other than surviving 'the meant to be' of what others of the ALL give.**

**At the atheist stage of wisdom when we have nothing to believe in, then we have no other choice other than inspiring spiritually the ALL of no Devil and**

**physically recognizing the God of the mind which we all thought about, including the prophets of belief and we failed to recognize, until now, the ALL of no fiction.**

**Humans lost the reality touch of God “the ALL” in the era of spiritual fiction and mental poverty until now “the beginning of the era of volume wisdom and physical wealth”.**

**Honesty is the pact of no doubt, no secrecy and no fiction. Freedom is the wisdom reality of no restriction, of no mental masturbation, no bullshit.**

**The Devil appears in the human mind at the beginning of the era of the spiritual fiction; when God of the mind “the ALL” of no Devil disappears from the conscious of humans until now, the beginning of the era of mental wisdom and physical wealth.**

**Actually, the God of fiction is the psychological Devil of the mental reality that is invisible and unidentifiable.**

**When we recognize consciously what we feel, subconsciously about the ALL, then the mind program of the spiritual reality will make the program**

**of this fictional Devil disappear and the wisdom reality of God “the ALL” appear.**

**When we fail the spiritual revolution of wisdom, then we’ll seek refuge in the caves of fiction; when we achieve the personal mental fiction of reality, then the dream of knowing God before Death will become the summit of the mental joy in the physical pleasure of no fiction and no fear “the era of mental wisdom and physical wealth.”**

**Nothing is eternal including the human species. Accept the physical holy ALL of the eternity in time.**

**The miracle of the beginning and the mystery of the end are mind curiosity about who we are and where we stand vis-a-vis wisdom and fiction.**

**The common-sense of when God appears... the Devil will disappear is a logic reciprocity of when God physically disappears from the conscious knowledge of the mind to be fictional God, then the Devil appears in the spirituality of the individual to replace the missing God “the ALL” of the savage era of human anthology.**

**In the savage era before the cave era, we used to have no Devil in the spirit, we used to feel God “the ALL” subconsciously and know the physical identity of God**

**consciously without any doubt. At the end of the savage era, the beginning of the cave era, the Devil appears in the mind and the physical identity of God disappears from the knowledge of the conscious to be the era of the spiritual fiction and mental poverty until the beginning of the era of mental wisdom and physical wealth where humans recognize the physical identity of the ALL consciously then the Devil disappears from the spirit without any option of fiction. The simple easy mental therapy to be wisely happy is to recognize the physical identity of the spiritual God of the mind “the ALL” in order to make the fictional Devil of fear and bullshit disappear from the conscious thought of the subconscious feeling of every human who recognize the ALL of no Devil.**

**The possibility of fiction and the certainty of wisdom are the mind concept of misery and the philosophy of the joyful reality.**

**Nothing is constant including the ALL and everything is a part of the ALL.**

**It is impossible to know the how and the why of all that we feel until we know how the ALL started and what is the no end.**

**It is easy to accept the no end, but it is very hard, almost impossible to understand or imagine the beginning of no end.**

**Travelling mindly in between the mirages of the beginning and the imagination of no end is a soul trip in the spiritual world of wisdom while the body is comfortable enjoying the unconsciousness of what is going on.**

**Being rich inside and poor outside is living in heaven at the border of hell.**

**Being poor inside and rich outside is living in hell at the border of heaven.**

**Being rich inside and outside is living in the penthouse of Heaven.**

**Being poor inside and outside is living in the basement of Hell.**

**Who we are is where we live and how we survive, physically and mentally.**

**Being mentally free and physically healthy is living in the era of volume wisdom and physical wealth.**

**Being spiritual slaves of the common-sense and the soul instability of logic is living in between the era of the dark caves and the era of mental fiction and false hope.**

**The psychological reality of hope is the soul extension to the future and the illusion of worry is the spiritual tie to the past.**

**Is it worth it to mental masturbate the reality of life in between hope and reality or is it better to get along with the meant to be of the ALL and have joyful fun.**

**The ALLarchist concept of wisdom is the concept of global freedom, united spirituality of all believers including atheists and mind clarity to know where we are going in the future and what happened in the past. The wishes of the day and the dreams of the night are the choice of the capacity and the illusion of fiction.**

**The fiction disorder of belief is protected by the individual false claim of superiority choice and the wisdom of science is the holy book of every ALLarchist.**

**There is no need for God, the Devil, Heaven and Hell if the individual is physically healthy and mentally well.**

**The suffering feeling of the punishment is the mastermind of fiction, and the pleasure of wisdom is the guiding master of the individual freedom in the meant to be of the nature ALL.**

**Wisdom is the freedom of the spirit, fiction is the fear of the mind and joy is the pleasure of the soul.**

**The far of too far is death and the close of too close is love.**

**If what is meant to be will be and what has been is done, who needs the bullshit of fiction and why are we meant to masturbate the logic wisdom of fun?**

**Psychology of the self in the nature is the mental light of the individual sun, and the fiction of belief is the weapon of domination to obey or to run.**

**Generosity doesn't mean to give what you have to others and live for awhile or forever, this is not generosity it is a mental depression and physical fatigue.**

**Generosity is caring to make everybody happy and being capable of sharing.**

**Lucky is the one who is generous in his or her giving.  
Happy is the one who is generous in what he or she  
does.**

**“Be generous in what you do and careful of who you  
give to”; being generous to an abuser is fuelling the  
fire of Hell and being generous to a doer is watering  
the flower of love and the plant of peace in Heaven.**

**In order to be mentally wise and physically rich, we  
have no choice other than being generous in what we  
do, not in what we give.**

**Generosity is an investment; generosity is a pleasure  
of what we are doing physically and mentally to the  
self and others.**

**Never is it too soon to be a generous happy moon.  
Never is it too late to be free of the miserable hate.**

**Love to make your lovers happy. Do not love to  
dominate.**

**Be generous in what you teach and careful in what you  
preach.**

**We do what we could teach and we preach what we  
wish to reach.**



**When we are mentally on our own, searching for the truth in the wilderness of the doubt and physically relying on others; then we have no way back and no choice other than accepting the meant to be and realizing we are not the ALL of reality or the Devil of fiction.**

**We are what the past did and what the future will do. The mind masturbation of the future and the past is the physics of the present at any moment of the present time.**

**For every action, there is a reaction and for every reaction, there is an endless end, if we are capable of understanding the concept of the present beginning and the present end.**

**The world is going to keep going to the future never to the past, so one day maybe we will understand or we will never understand the beginning of no end.**

**The complexity of simplicity of the beginning of no end and the present is the soul feeling of what we understand mentally and when and where physically we stand on a solid scientific knowledge of wisdom or on a fictional belief of quicksand.**

**Yes, there is an eternal beginning and an eternal end, the eternal present, and the rest of the matter are personal visions, feelings of the future and memory knowledge of the past.**

**The energy of the light and the power of the dark mobilize the present to be day and night.**

**The physical doubt of sex and the mental hopes of love are natural facts of the honey traps.**

**The spiritual net of believers and the bullets of fiction are the 'too bad' of the mortal traps.**

**Love what you need and get rid of what exceeds.**

**Never is it too late to be physically healthy and mentally straight, in order to handle psychologically the coma of the traps and to enjoy the pleasure of the physical baits.**

**Wisdom is the ingredient of freedom to a healthy life and love is the joy of being a happy husband and wife. Being generously wise is offering the plants of trust to the ones you trust, wishing to appreciate it and joyfully taking care of it in order to share mentally the**

**thank you aroma of love and physically nursing from the tasty fruits of everything is very well.**

**The mind fear of the cave is actually the safest physical place when we are in the severe fear.**

**The summit of peace is the highest level of mental wisdom and physical reality to reach the psychological meaning of what we do with what we preach.**

**Why do we need secrecy if we are mentally wise and why do we need privacy if we are physically healthy?**

**Privacy and secrecy are the common-sense of fiction personalities and capability of being realistic and peacefully happy.**

**The logic of being insecure mentally and imbalanced physically justifies the common-sense implementation of secrecy and privacy to be a thief by secrecy and guilty by privacy of dishonesty.**

**The honesty of science and the secrecy of the fiction, the glory of confidence and the privacy of uncertainty, are the ALLarchist logical Heaven of reality and the common-sense capitalist Hell of fiction life after death.**

**How nice it is to be rich in a capitalist mentality and how pleasant it is to be wise in an intellectual social community.**

**How unfair it is to be poor in a capitalist community and how shameful it is to be stupid in an intellectual environmental community.**

**Life justifies the need and death is the seed of all that exceeds the present need.**

**If we want to reach to the eternal life of wisdom, we have to understand mentally and feel physically the simple logic of no denial of “if the past and the future exist with the present then death does not exist.” It is only a false mind reading of long range and physical transference from the present of the individual mind reading to the past of the eternal future.**

**The concept of immortality is the eternity of the mental freedom of wisdom and the physical reality and the present, past and the future of the ALL. The eternity of birth is the immortality of death. How pleasant it is to understand what we feel and how difficult it is to accept how complex we are.**

**In order to be in the immortality mind frame of eternal life of wisdom, we have to understand the self**

**and feel the ALL. “Freedom is mind wisdom and wealth is the physical health.”**

**The physical universe of trihedral pyramids and the mathematical world of spheres are joyful mind words of wisdom and painful fiction feeling of fear.**

**Let the mind travel in between the too far and the too near and let the body enjoy the meant to be.**

**The immortality logic of eternity is a fact beyond the common-sense reasoning of death.**

**If there is an endless end of eternity, then immortality is the birth of every physical transference from the present reality to the immortal past of the eternal future.**

**Immortality is a physical wisdom of intellectualism to understand the personal present and the physical volume dimension of the ALL, and eternity is a common-sense benefit to survive the meant to be of how we are mentally and who we are physically.**

**Why do we need the fiction of worry if we are not mindly in a hurry? Why not, if we are spiritually immortal, physically eternal and mentally smart?**

**We are what we remember of the past, what we feel of the present and how we react in the future to every scientific logic or any metaphysic fiction fact.**

**Clarity of wisdom is the meaning of the mind and obscurity of fiction is the dark energy of the spiritual soul.**

**The obscurity feeling of the unknown and the clarity sentiment of the known are the light energy of living and the power to survive the eternity in order to live in the immortality of the ALL.**

**The everything of the “ALL” is immortal and anything is eternal in the present timeframe of the mind reading of the past memory or the future feeling of the soul.**

**Do not teach your lovers what you want them to be, ruining their identity, let your lovers learn what they want to be in order to be what they are.**

**Learning is a personal freedom, teaching is a sharing of the power and preaching is an individual disorder of not respecting the identity of others.**

**We reason mathematically, we live physically and we mental masturbate reality by the fiction of spirituality.**

**Patriotism is a physical jail of borders; religious fiction is a mental cave of invisible territory. The common-sense of patriotism identity contradicts the logic freedom of birth to visit, to buy and sell, to work or to live anywhere we like, not only in the country of birth.**

**The business of patriotism management is mind domination and physical exploitation of human civilization. It is the cause of wars and famine.**

**The religions of fiction are the mind brain washing against the principal of the basic freedom of the mind and the desire of the body not to suffer.**

**The power of criminality always disturbs the stability of wisdom and the scientific knowledge of no fiction is always a saviour from the brain washing of patriotism and the mental masturbation of fiction.**

**The everything of poverty and the everything of wealth are mind attitudes of wisdom and physical fact of health. When we lose the identity of God and the fiction of desperation then we are disturbed mentally of recognizing Heaven and encountering the physical God of the mind, the ALL.**

**When we know the identity of God, the ALL, then we are capable of enjoying life as in Heaven avoiding the fiction of Hell and the Devil.**

**We are always troublemakers to the self and others until we are matchmakers of love and friendship. Being a matchmaker of friendship and love is an individual, healthy wealth of action and a pure wisdom of joy.**

**Lucky is the one who has a matchmaker.  
Happy and wise is the one who is a matchmaker of love and peace.  
Miserable is the one who is match breaker “trouble maker” .**

**The hope to be better medicates the pain of what we suffer and the fear of the worse justifies death and accommodates birth.**

**The fear of fiction is the hope of no worth and the hope of no fear is the wisdom to be better and better.**

**Trust the self-wisdom of feeling the ALL in order to be saved from the fiction Hell of the Devil.**



**Satisfy what you love and enjoy what you adore or the fidelity of freedom will negotiate the passages of goodbye.**

**Relax and take a deep breath of wisdom in order to enjoy what you understand of what you feel, if not, tell yourself to tell you what to do to be happy to get along.**

**Do not waste to wait ... and do not be in a hurry to finish or Heaven is fiction and Hell is your fact.**

**The ALLarchist of mental wisdom to understand what we feel and the physical health of no suffering is a fact of freedom from the stupid sacrifices of the patriotism and the brainwashing of the fiction belief.**

**In order to be mentally ALLarchist and physically realist we have to be honest in what we say and fair in what we do to the self and others.**

**Why are we not all ALLarchist and who is responsible for human ignorance up to date?**

**Understand the ALLarchist concept in order to realize the responsibility of the meant to be and the personal wisdom vision of no blame and no need for mental ignorance, hate or physical revenge.**

**The mind pollution of patriotism and the fiction belief pollutes the soul strings of happiness and poisons the spiritual springs of life until God is recognized and the freedom of survival has no border of hating and killing each other over it.**

**At the edge of life and death the conscious is conscious of the environment and the memory projects the scenery of the spiritual images of what we've been exposed to; the subconscious is subconsciously out of the body control begging God to be in control; the mechanism struggle to stay alive is an absolute silence to accept death and the struggle of birth is the absolute scream to accept the life cycle in the air after the last cycle in the water.**

**If you experience a healthy life after a coma of death, then you will understand the wisdom of the meant to be or you will drift to the mathematic illusion of fiction and the mental disorder of fears.**

**The attempt to be born and the attempt to be dead are steps of scientific logic and chapters of belief.**

**The scientific knowledge is the remedy to cure the fear and belief is the remedy to ease the pain of the fear.**

**When we die, the body starts to decompose and the energy of the soul travels to visit its genetic descendants to settle in the bodies of whom we belong.**

**If you understand, enjoy teaching others the wisdom of life, if not, do not suffer by fighting with yourself over what you are incapable of understanding, just simply say it is crazy talk.**

**The ALL is what we feel, God is what we want to know and the Devil of Hell is what we do not know about. What we feel of what we understand is beyond what we feel of the ALL.**

**We feel what we know and what we do not know and we know what we experience and what we have been told.**

**Travelling inside the ALL of the mind and adventuring outside the ALL of the feeling are the pleasures of human intellectual intelligence and the freedom joy of the animal wisdom. What is inside the self is who we are and what is outside the self is how we are?**

**Wishing nothing else other than everybody is happy to share happiness is a life wealth of wisdom and wishing**

**glory of wealth is the wisdom of how poor mentally we are.**

**Wisdom is the happy new sunny side of life and fiction is the sad cold dark side of the meant to be.**

**When we are capable of understanding that 'yes is yes' and the 'no is no', then we are capable of feeling what life means and what death is.**

**When the trust dies due to the proof of the fact not by the illness of the mistrust, then the confidence will disappear by the logic of love not by the common-sense of the unconscious hate.**

**We enjoy being hated unconsciously because we are mentally poor and we love to hate the unlovable because we love what is pleasant and enjoyable.**

**Love is not an obligation, it is a pleasure of achievement and hate is not a duty, it is an unconscious circumstance of failing to be in love.**

**The fear of the weak from the strength of no fear and the hate of the mentally poor to the mentally wise is logic psychology of how weak we are to something and how wisely strong to something else.**

**The desire of love to be lovable is a ‘trade off’ of peaceful joy. The painful hate toward the unlovable is a silent ticking bomb until it explodes.**

**Hustling for love is something special and flirting with hate is something else.**

**In order to minimize the damage of the fiction concept of the past, we have to teach the intellectual wisdom of life in the early stages of who we love in order to bankrupt the industry of fiction and the painful cost of war with the self and others.**

**The mind and the body therapy of massaging the body or exercising in a comfortable manner while we are meditating in the ALL will lead the soul to the spiritual concept of ‘we are paid to have fun’. The fun of life is to enjoy what we do and to get along with the necessity of what we are forced to do.**

**The wisdom of joy is the pleasure of being physically out of pain and mentally free of fear.**

**What is right is a freedom of pleasure without mental madness or physical fight. What is wrong is to be mentally unstable or physically in pain struggling to impose the mental fear and the physical pain.**

**Fiction is the cause of the mind's criminality and the soul wisdom of the scientific reality is the remedy for no worry.**

**The fiction of the Devil and the consciousness of the mind justify the harm, the hate and the killing of each other to be fictionally better off.**

**The fiction of God justifies the joy, the pleasure and the care towards each other until the fiction of God is incapable of delivering the wishes of the need. If the mind of the conscious is clean of fiction and the soul of the subconscious recognizes the physical God reality of no Devil, "then the spirit will reject domination and will never justify killing each other in the name of self interest or social benefit of patriotism, racism and fiction belief." The mind of fiction is incapable of enjoying the reality of life and the soul of wisdom is incapable of accepting the fiction of bullshit and never implants the mental masturbation of spiritual illusion.**

**Being hated by ignorance is an honour and being loved by abusers is a disgrace.**

**In order to be wisely peaceful and physically active, we have to be clean of fiction and strong in reflection.**

**Missing whom we admire and love is a blame of undetected hate and a struggle of wondering what to do.**

**When the joy of wisdom becomes orgasmic and the physical pleasure is unaffordable, then we have no other option other than hiding in the cave of blames or flying to the fiction planet of solitude.**

**When the joy of wisdom is the pleasure of living happy and the body responds to the demand, then we are the light of the inspiration and the energy of everything well until the twist of ‘meant to be’ and wisdom of ‘what is next.’**

**Imposing our stupidity on others in the name of whatsoever is an annoying smell of which we are and a clear view of how we are.**

**Nursing the wisdom to the mentally polluted is the only way to get rid of the mental poverty and the costly pain of babysitting the stupid. Do not babysit the stupid by the common-sense of patience until it is too late.**

**Impose your obligations of wisdom to make them logically happy and mentally unharmed.**

**We will never be free until we are physically paid for fun and mentally enjoying the ALL.**

**We will never be in love until we are inspired for what we do and admired for who we are.**

**Clean the self in order to not pollute others and help others to clean themselves in order to be free of fiction and paid for having fun.**

**When the geniuses and the generous are misunderstood, then they turn to physical rebelliousness or they refuse their own addiction of solitude.**

**When the mentally misfortune and the physically handicapped are misunderstood, then they turn into being slaves with no option or they will be the sacrifices of no choice. The addiction of solitude is the remedy of buying time wishing to be understood. The physical revolution to be understood is an unsupportable manner of 'no more'.**

**When the geniuses are understood and the generous are appreciated, then the wisdom of love will generate the love of life and the pleasure of being physically healthy and mentally wise by erasing the fiction**



**addiction of the mentally poor and embracing the satisfaction of who we are.**

**It is never too late to be physically healthy and mentally straight if the 'meant to be' means what we do and what we mean.**

**Motivate the self to understand the why and challenge the self to implement the how.**

**Why things are the way they are and how will things become the way we wish?**

**Implementing what we understand is the answer of why we want to be better and how we could be happier.**

**Do not be brain washed by fiction of any kind and do not be motivated by bullshitters or dominated by the mental masturbation of the back stabber.**

**Be a lover and a doer.**

**Love the ALL and you will be loved by all.**

**The mind's strategy of what to do and the body's ability of how to do it indicates the personal mental logic stability of the joyful-peaceful love of who we are**

**or indicates the personal fiction disorder addiction of the painful hate concept-strategy of harming in order to achieve.**

**We do good when we can and bad when we are sad.**

**Knowing about the self from the I of who we are is a stream of wisdom to be physically healthy, mentally straight, spiritually free, socially admired and friendly lovable.**

**The ignorant are incapable of learning about themselves and unwilling to accept their ignorance that is why they are an innocent danger ignorant.**

**Life, from birth until death, is cycles of routine.**

**Depression is the end of the routine and the beginning of a new cycle until the end of the meant to be routine of the past.**

**We need to pray to God in one way or another and we deserve to know and to feel the identity of God in order to be spiritually realistic in what we mentally practice and physically do.**

**Life is fun to the lucky ones who understand it and is misery to the unfortunate fictional ones who are waiting to live in Heaven.**

**The fictional concept of Heaven and Hell motivate the unfortunate mentally to obey the masters and do good wishing to get to heaven and discourage them from revolting, fearing to go to Hell.**

**The realistic logic concept of the spiritual ALL of no Devil, no Heaven and no Hell eliminates the uncertainty of fiction and clarifies the obscurity of the mental naivety.**

**In order to be happy, pray to the adorable and obey the lovable.**

**When we are physically incapable of doing, we are still capable of thinking about what we should do and feeling what has been done.**

**The physical aspect and the mental aspect of who we are the two mechanisms of how we are with the self and how we are affected by the rest of the ALL.**

**We learn in order to do; we do in order to get along with what we've been told by the self to do.**

**We will never do until we are convinced and obligated by the self to do.**

**The thieves of the peaceful happy love of no fear and the thieves of the hateful miserable wars of no joy are thieves and the maturity of generosity of knowing who we are is the mental capsule shuttle to the volume era of no fear “the era of mental wealth and physical health.”**

**Steal the self if you want to be miserably rich. Enjoy being stolen before death will steal all that you have.**

**The soul mental road of the mind wisdom to enjoy the spiritual feeling of the ALL of no Devil passes through the villages of fiction and the deserts of denial.**

**When the mind stops searching and the body is incapable of responding, then the heart of the soul dies and the spiritual journey of wisdom will end.**

**When the spirit is praying to the adorable ALL and the logic of reasoning obeys the subconscious soul feeling of no fear, then the mind rejects the common-sense and fairness fiction of life after death and the devil of Hell in order to relax the muscles of the heart and to comfort the nerve of the brain.**

**If you are respected by fear, do not expect to be loved when you are weak. If you are loved by admiration, do not worry about being materialistically poor.**

**Only aggressive identity has the killer personality and only the wise doers have the wisdom of love.**

**Do not be surprised if you are ignored by the ignorant, attacked by aggressors or stolen by the trusted thieves, be wise enough to recognize it and not let yourself be won over to become one of them.**

**Love wisely in order to live happily or you deserve to be hated until you die.**

**Loving the ALL is the highest stage of love, and hating of any kind is an enormous danger of becoming miserable.**

**The psychological suffering of belief and the physical torment of praying, fasting, battling and killing each other in the name of the fiction of who and how God is physically, including the fear of Hell and the Devil, are clear indications of understanding the fundamental personality of a believer and the danger to themselves and others.**

**When we diagnose the fundamental stupidity that what we are doing is not logic, then we will be happy to know after a long time the physical, mental identity of the universal ALL of no Hell, no Devil and no fear of who is who, who am I, who are you and who is the God of the mental peace and the physical love in order to enjoy the pleasure of life before it's too late. Do not be a stupid suffering smartass anymore to be an ignorant believer obeying the unfair concept of fiction.**

**Do not hate the believers or you will hate yourself and you will be incapable of understanding the logic of wisdom and implementing the lovable concept of the universal ALL of no mental fear and no physical pain.**

**The common-sense illusion of choice ends logically with no choice other than the odds of luck. Example: How does one implement a quality of choice to three people in order to give each one of them a part of the inherited garden?**

**If you are a dictator, you will divide the garden into 3 equal parts and you will give each one of them one part and deny them the choice. If you are a normal smart person, then you are going to divide the garden into 3 parts and give them a chance to pick by luck of the draw. If you give them the choice to try their luck one time only, then you are denying them equality.**

**“The first has the choice luck of 1 of 3, the second will have the choice luck of 1 of 2, and the third one will have no choice at all other than to pick the one left.”**

**It is not that easy to be a wise judge and it is not that hard to misjudge or to be misjudged. Equality is symbolic and choice is a mind fantasy of personal identity.**

**The mathematic wisdom of equality and the fairness of choice to distribute the disputed garden equally and fairly are to implement the ALLarchist concept of equal luck. “Divide the disputed inheritance into as many equal parts as possible and give each of them the fair chance to be the first, the second and the last picker of luck until each one picks the same number 3 times.**

**If there are 2 of them, it is two times, if there are 3 of them it is 3 times, if there are 4 of them, it is four times etc.**

**In order to avoid the psychological problems of inheritance disputes we have to enjoy the love of sharing and eliminate the pain of blaming in order to die mentally wise, materialistically poor and spiritually rich.**

**The wisdom of generosity and the pleasure of being loved are the logic of freedom to share the wealth with lovers and donate the body after death to the medical benefit of all others in order to eliminate the cost and minimize the disturbance of the civilized commercial funeral of fiction belief and to encourage the innocent victims of mental poverty to be healthy and rich.**

**If the meant to be meant to donate all that we have until we have nothing else then the wisdom of logic will donate the nothing else of the body and the value of the intellectual wealth to the benefit of human and the rest of the ALL.**

**Donate before it is too late all of that which you have to the lovers in order to be capable of donating the body for the benefit of human knowledge. Donate all that you received from the ALL back to the ALL or ignorance will make you miserably poor.**

**When the meant to be have nothing else to give to the individual then the nature ALL will give the silent orgasm of death.**

**Predicting knowledge is lying to the self and predicting spirituality is the fiction of belief.**

**Leave the belief to the meant to be of how we are and believe in what you know of what you believe.**

**Inside every human there is a genius and the outside of the self is the endless teachers.**



**Distribute the wealth in order to eliminate the pain of bad health and teach the ALLarchist way of no fiction in order to extinct the fear of the mental poverty. Give to whom you love the freedom to live in order to receive the glorious joyful blessing of no guilt. Life is too valuable for Heaven to be wasted by the fear of fiction and the promises of being saved from Hell.**

**In order to be an ALLarchist, we have to accept all the believers in the religious God including the frustrated atheist because the ALL is the mind-God of all the Gods of the past, and the Master of all that we feel until we have no feeling at all . We do not have to suffer mentally anymore the fiction of the fearful devil of hell, if we understand and implement the ALLarchist way.**

**We always are and have been a part of the ALL in one way or the other, visibly or invisibly. The ALL is me and you and everything else in time, we are the meant to be of the ALL we are not the meant to be of the fiction devil of fear.**

**We are the love of the ALL and the preachers of the peaceful God of wisdom, the ALL.**

**Kick the devil out of the mind in order to accommodate and attend God, the ALL of happy life with others. Do not let the ignorance of love convince you to be an ignorant lover. Love yourself and the**

**ALL wisely in order to love others the way the ALL made them.**

**The viruses of hate and the traps of fiction bait are the soldiers of the devil and the food of hell. Heaven is more than a dream of happiness and God is more than wishes to be saved. Hell is the mentality of the ones who do not know the ALL and misery is the devil attitude of the ones who do not know better.**

**There will always be the yesterdays and tomorrows of the ALL but not always will there be day and night to the ones who are born.**

**From the ALL, we came and in the ALL we will go. Is it worth it to be ignorant, gambling the joy of life in the casino of fiction and wasting away the pleasure of wisdom in the jail of hope.**

**Do to live better and enjoy being wiser, enjoying what you have before death takes all of your savings.**

**The ALLarchist civilization of no fiction is the era of economic boom and happy life because it gives the individual the logic to enjoy all the wealth they have before death to create an atmosphere of celebrating life by spending rather than the 'denial disorder' of saving. Distribute the wealth of the individual in an enjoyable way before it is too late and before the incapacity of enjoying food, sex and good sleep.**

**Enjoy sleeping until no more waking up. Eat until no more desire to eat. Fuck until no more option other than the logic of “what you are incapable to fuck, you have the option to suck.”**

**Being thankful is the way of wisdom to appreciate and being selfish is the way to admit the viruses- disorder of an instable thief.**

**The rehabilitating the body is physical attempt to be better, free of pain.**

**The rehabilitating the mind from the fiction of God to the reality of the ALL is a soul joy of no spiritual doubt and no fear feeling of death or of being crazy. The ALL is the God of all believers and the Devil of hell is a racist mental problem of every religion.**

**In the personal heaven island of love, the soul comforts the spirit and the mind babysits the body to the point of the spiritual heaven feeling of thank you to be alive.**

**The personal Hell island of hate, the conscious of the past contradicts the subconscious feeling of the present and the common sense of right and wrong burn the logic aroma of good and bad, leading to the wondering point of what the Hell is going on with the Heaven of the future.**

**Lucky is the one who adore God and hate the Devil.  
Happy is the one who inspire the ALL of the no Devil.**

**Guilt of any kind is the sympathy cause of sadness and  
physical health is the wealth of wisdom.**

**We celebrate when we have extra and we mental  
masturbate when we need the extra.**

**Being smart is feeling the future before the arrival of  
the present and remembering the past after the  
departure of reality.**

**Being done in denial is looking for something we do  
not know what it is and waiting for tomorrow to be  
today.**

**It is not what the mind luxuriating about what we  
should and should not do, it is what the body could  
and could not do.**

**Happiness is being well respected for what we are and  
what we do.**

**What the mind preaches about regarding what the  
body should reach; have no value until we rehabilitate  
the body by good sleep, proper food and sweet sex; or  
we are in the mental masturbation denial of should  
and should not.**

**What the body feels is more valuable than what the  
mind knows based on the logic that we are capable of  
feeling the ALL but we are incapable of knowing all of  
the ALL.**

**The master of the body is the physical reality of the ALL and the master of the spirit is the metaphysic of the mind.**

**Everything is physis including the spiritual God of the soul and the metaphysic does not exist in the healthy mind.**

**The logic of God is the ALL of no Devil and the inexistence of Hell and Heaven justify the life approach to be happy as much as possible than living miserable forever.**

**The soul mathematic fiction power of zero is the spiritual fiction feeling of God reality in the mind. The mind nothing of the zero is a complex power of multiplying or dividing by zero the nothing. The nothing of the zero is ten times more or less when we use the zero to the right or the left of the number. The mathematic mind calculus function by the fiction of zero and the soul reality complex of ten of two fives in order to respond to the spiritual capacity of the individual to understand the in understandable meaning of three, the scale of ten and the value of zero.**

**The mathematic conscious complex of three in one in the mind is the subconscious soul feeling of the psychological analysis of the mind, soul and spirit that form the individual identity of the personal body.**

**How hard it is to divide the unity of the ALL and how easy it is to assemble the puzzles of wisdom to understand the self in order to feel the universal ALL. If we are capable to understand how to be understood by the self and why we are not understood then we have nothing else to understand mind wise and do physically, other than being who we are, guided by the meant to be of the endless ALL of all kind.**

**We do not need the complex calculus of math if we see volume. We do not need to talk if we understand the 'self' of each other; we do not need the Devil if we know the ALL. We do not need to do if we are dead.**

**Every believer is a real atheist because they do not know god exactly, they believe in fiction of good, and bad after death indicate the mental logic need to confidentially believe in what we know not in what we do not know.**

**ALL we know in what we believe in or we fictionalize believe to call the believers of wisdom crazy atheists, whom does not believe in heaven in the Devil of Hell. Help the mind to be wise and free the soul from the obscurity of the spiritual fiction in order to be a wise believer not a fiction polluter.**

**The wisdom of feeling the ALL and the knowledge of believing the religious teaching identifies the desired**

**love to live happy and hallucinate the fear of pain to die miserably.**

**We will never be geniuses until we know how stupid we are. We will never be healthy until we admit how addictive we are.**

**The one who has been looking for a long time for something that he does not know what it is or how it looks considered crazy or smart?...Certainly not smart.**

**Do not love what you cannot afford or your dream will be hate of nightmares. Love what you enjoy and please whom you adore, including yourself or hate will dominate and peace will disappear. Be sincere with your lovers and loyal to what you love. Do not be the victim of sympathy or the slave of unmeritable love. Love is the acid of satisfaction and hate is the deficit of the improper love. Love to live happy, do not live to love living after death. The addiction of love is more powerful than the domination of hate, that is why we enjoy the pleasure of love and we reject the direct and the indirect hate. Love is a joyful need to proceed in hate is the pain of what exceeds the personal need.**

**Logically we will never achieve the global imminent peace the longer we justify and implement the common sense need of army to defend or to attack. We will never enjoy the wisdom of life as long as we**

**believe in life after death, God and the devil, hell and heaven. We will never realize human unity as long as we embrace patriotism. We will never know the pleasure of love as long as we permit aggression. We will never know what freedom is as long as the laws of the past dominate the present and manipulate the future. We will never know what simplicity is as long as we have different languages and different beliefs. We will never know the humble honour of honesty as long as we embrace secrecy and we will never inspire the ALL until we win the internal mental revolution and the external wars against poverty of all kinds.**

**Abandoning to the point of losing the religious God of life after death is a state of spiritual orphanage supported by the discovered God of the soul. Feeling the high power of nature and communicating with the religious God of the abstract are stages of appreciating the existence and bitching the misery of not being well informed.**

**We know the heat came from the light of the sun, but where did the cold come from? The cold came from the dark existence. We need to know the extreme past and the extreme future because in our minds we are dissatisfied with the present and physically uncomfortable with nature, which is why we mentally masturbate the soul between hell and heaven and**



**hallucinate the spirit toward God far away from the devil.**

**Free the soul from the domination of no logic in order to liberate the mind from the racist jails and let the logic of the subconscious feeling guide the common sense memory of the conscious from the fears of uncertainty to the pleasant reality of the nature ALL.**

**The birth of the beginning and the death of the end are mind reading of the soul feeling about the spiritual uncertainty of what we believe. The certainty of what we know and the doubt of what we feel are the individual identity of what we are and the personal psychology of how we are.**

**Happy is the one who lives the heavenly life on earth, lucky is the one who survives the brainwashing of hell after death. The one who needs the devils existence is the one who undermines God's superiority.**

**The subconscious identity of feeling and the conscious personality of knowing are often in conflict between what we like to do and what we should do in order to survive with others. If we are physically healthy, mentally wise and spiritually free of brainwashing, then we do not need to lie, dominate or steal from each other in one way or another. Often we are driven by**

**materialism in order to chase the fear of poverty and the mental suffering of instability. Often we are guided by intellectualism in order to embrace the pleasure of the joyful life and the mental wisdom of understanding what we do not know. In order to know others and the rest of the ALL, we have to reach to the outside of the personal spherical cage of egoism.**

**The logical wisdom of generosity is to enjoy what we have before death and to please the body before it is too late in order to not be sorry to lose the logical feeling of heaven on earth with lovers or the religious common sense of life after death, then what is extra is to be an investment of a healthy future.**

**The cheerful remedy of happiness is psychological mentality of no awareness formula of optimistic, positive end and pessimistic, negative energy to defend the self against the mental torment and the physical aggression. Recognizing the subconscious world of who and how we are is a super pleasure of loving the future and very crystal clear reading of being okay to proceed with the meant to be. Being sucked by the ingredient of the past of being blown by the meaning of the abstract future are signs of hanging to what we have and the struggling to survive. The price of the affordable pleasure of necessity and the cost of the obligatory pleasure addiction are the two-way**

**highway to the eternal heaven of happiness and the ugly hell of sadness. Having a happy face is a joyful power to everyone to feel heaven and having a sad attitude is a scary pain to put everyone in hell. Do not wait for someone to make you happy, start to cheer yourself up in order to spread happiness around. Everyone is looking for a happy, healthy, honest friend. Be that one in order to be deeply loved with high respect. The mental poverty of the stupidity and the wealth of wisdom are identity of whom and how we are, vis-à-vis, the self and others.**

**Being uncomfortable with the self is a very hard sell to be a happy friend to no end. The bitchy mentality in a body of a saint or the reverse is two types of identity protected by the denial and guided by the manipulation disorder of addiction. It is very easy to detect the disorder of others and very hard to admit the self-disorder. The emotional disorder and the economical emergency forces the bitchy attitude to destruct and the saint charisma to attack. The sadness of the circumstances and the hyperness of the objective end the obligation of morality and burn the friendship flowers of love in order to survive the depressive cycle disorder of denial. The old and the ancient relations are always in the memory of the conscious and the replay feeling of the subconscious. How deep we are in the past is how severe the**

**depression is. How far we are in the future is how active we are mindly and physically.**

**The friendship pleasure of no care is a unity of mental addiction or physical illness. The friendship of care is love and always it is a pleasure to help and protect what we love. Our responsibility is the capacity of the individual personality and productivity is the character of the social identity.**

**Lucky is the one who is capable to pay.  
Happy is the one who owes nothing.**

**Do not let an extremist to draw you to a fight and do not let a wise one to ignore you. We own what we have and what we owe and we owe all that we are.**

**The casino of life entertains the mind and between winning and losing until we realize if we are capable to double our bet we will never be losers we will be a winner sooner or later.**

**We earn what we learn and we lose what we abuse, living the present dominated by the ancient rules and customs of the past is the most illogical behaviour of human civilization. Denying the pleasure of life and the joy of freedom is not a healthy philosophy of care. Freedom is the need of the present in order to ensure**

**the mental health and the physical wealth of the future. Distribute the wealth of wisdom in order to improve the standard of life and be fair in order to share or you will never know what peace is and what heaven before death means. When the clouds of doubt disappears from the mind and the sunshine of hope appears in the feeling of the heart, then the golden dawn of the happy days will come and the silvery sunset of satisfaction will reflect the rainbow of the moon and the sparkles of the stars in order to have happy days and pleasant nights. Why do we argue and why do we fight?...We argue because we want to be understood and we fight because we need to be understood.**

**When love fertilizes the desire and joy clone's happiness, then we are in peace with the Self able to make fear disappear. When we are in the hurricane of no control and the dark clouds are everywhere, then we have to handle the thunder of guilt and the lightning of rage. How often we are free and how often are we caged?... The cages of happiness and the cages of misery are elements of how we feel the beginning and we really know about the end.**

**What we want and what we need are not more than what we have and how we are. The value of the valuable have no value until the need recognizes the**

**value of what we have and what we need to be happy in order to proceed. Do not go more deeply than what your mind can handle and do not fly higher than what the soul could control in order to be a genius in the orbit of normality. Being depressed in heaven and happy in hell is a clear mental depression and a deep physical addiction. Recognizing the depression and admitting the addiction is the first attempt to help the Self and seeking help to be better and better. The unconsciousness of how we are is a mind over matter domination by the addiction of no logic to be in denial. The less we need, the less we communicate. The better we are, the less we rely on each other. The matter of the individual need is always affected by the memory of the mind and the heart feeling of the soul. What is right and what is wrong and why... What is right is scientific, what is wrong is brainwashing. The common sense brainwashing is always in conflict with the wisdom, of the scientific certainty to know who we are and who is God of the human mind. "Teach what you know, do not preach what you doubt or one day you will be sorry after it is too late."**

**Cleaning the mind of the domination of doubt and liberating the soul from the denial of fear helps the spirit to find the God of Love and confirm the inexistence of the devil. The amount of hate formulates the devil of the mind and the amount of**

**love formulates the God of the soul in order to know the reality of nature or the stories of no proof. The abstract mind of imagining God and the soul reality of feeling God are missions of spiritual search to discover yourself in order to feel the ALL of no doubt. The fear of slavery and the glory of the master are the unconscious relation of recognizing the simplicity of the self and consciously admitting the complexity of the ALL. The simplicity of the ALL is complicated by the individuals' simplicity of mind over meaning and simplified by the logic reasoning of soul over matter. Entertain the mind of who we are and hosting the soul of how we are, are very healthy therapy to know the mental capacity of the self and to recognize the amount of brainwashing domination we are in.**

**Lucky is the one who is optimistic.  
Happy is the one who is realistic.**

**The power of the unknown and the mind mechanism of what we know navigates the soul on the trail of continuance. The smallest of the smallest is the beginning of no end of the big ALL. The big is as big as the individual capacity of the body, the wisdom of the mind, the feeling of the soul and the freedom of the spirit could go in the nature ALL.**

**Feeling how big the universe is by the sense of the body and realizing how small the mind is by the logic of wisdom are a special heart moment of truthful truth. The spiritual comfort of no guilt and no fear to be totally happy and highly proud of feeling of knowing the ALL of no devil.**

**The Holy Book of the high Power is in the subconscious heart feeling of every human and the Holy Books of belief are in the conscious mind of every religious individual.**

**In order to reach the high Power of the soul and to know the spiritual God of the mind, we have to be honest with what we love and carefully accurate with what we believe in. The harmony of humanity is the eternal cooperation to understand the objective of life and the joy of pleasure. The love of the desire and the hate of the incapacity dominate the progress and initiate the cycles of depressions. The waste of the debate and the productivity of activity determine the satisfaction of the mind and the comfort of the soul. Mobilizing the gravity of hate by liberating the mind from the cultural and the social atmospheric pressure will accelerate the satisfaction of the soul by the logic of “ from nature we came, and back to nature we go”**



**The cages of love are the imminent protection of feeling and being happy, the cages of hate are mind and body hibernation during the unavailability of love. Jailing the self in the jar of honey and pepper is a deep mental depression and severe physical deterioration leading to spiritual refuge and weakness of the body. Being jailed on the minds island of no borders is a wild challenge of struggling survival between the unavailability of choice and the incapacity to do. When we are well in whatever jail of addiction we are in, then we have to realize the power of freedom is very weak to recover and the light of the miraculous luck to be joyfully happy is very dim. In order to be a happy camper we have to feel the ALL and understand the Self. If you have a brain in your head and a heart in your chest do not allow your wealth to ruin your health and drag you to hell. Let the heavenly style of life before death be your wealth until the time zero of death. We do not need to suffer to know the joy of pleasure. Living in the house of no keys is being physically confident and mentally free. Living in the castles of locks is being mindly disturbed and spiritually blocked. The mind castle of no barriers is the clean simple life of no need to be a life failure. The clarity of life and the obscurity of death sunshine the mind, comforts the soul, satisfies the body and pleases the spirit to the point of everything is fine.**

**Hell exists in the mind of the miserable in order to accommodate the improper action of the devil. Heaven exists in the soul of the happy in order to satisfy the glory of God and the dignity of the self. Reaching to the spiritual high feeling of no devil is a soul comfort and mind convincing of the inexistence of hell if we are wisely strong and subconsciously free.**

**If we read the mind understanding of life on earth and compare it to the soul feeling of God, the devil, hell and heaven, then we are entering to the spiritual condition of what we are mentally, physically, emotionally, financially, sexually. The logic of knowing and feeling of God the ALL in a heavenly comfort mind and body will convince the common sense belief in hell and the devil to revolt against the pain of uncertainty and the fatigue of being lost in order to prove that life is heaven and the inexistence of life is hell, as simple as that. Heaven is understanding what we feel, hell is being totally in the denial coma of not knowing what to do other than sucking God of heaven and bitching the devil of hell to disappear before the desperacy of death appears. It is better to know the meaning of God in order to feel the reality of heaven. The hell of hell is being in denial and heaven is the joy of what so ever. We do not need to be in hell and believing in the devil in order to survive on the**

**desire for heaven. If we are emotionally in heaven and physically feeling the existence, then we do not need to mentally masturbate the mind about the miserable hell and the painful devil. When pleasure becomes the pain of addictive routine, then we have to double the pleasure of something else in order to divert the addiction. It is not too important to be a loser sometimes the importance is to end up as a winner, especially if we are lovable, happy winners forever and ever. Romancing the bitch and dining with the devil indicates the psychological bargaining emotion of the mentally poor or financially rich. Flirting with the Angel of the dream and sleeping with the ideal God of Love indicates the cultural identity of being spiritually happy or socially worried. In order to know whom we are and how we are, we have to know with whom we are socializing with and how respectful we are. The desperation of love is deeply emotional and the desperation of happiness is very energetic.**

**What will you do if you own the world; and how will you feel if you don't?**

**Why do we own more than what we should? And why do we have less than what we need?....We own more than what we should because we are all scared of the pleasure of giving what is extra and we have less than what we need because we are incapable to obtain the**

**comfort of the extra and the wisdom of “if, why and how.”**

**The meaning power of “if” stretches the mind’s imagination to the end of no end and impacts the hard feeling to the point of “no more’. The ‘why’ of the feeling challenges the soul’s curiosity and questions the spirit of ‘why not’. The ‘how’ of reality is the asset of the scientific knowledge and the capacity of the feeling to do with what we have and how we feel about what we know and how we act about what we do not know. The disaster of romance is an explosive finding of being completely in the opposite side of what we expect in order to test the bitterness of the desperate stupidity. The disaster of love is feeling the self completely disconnected from all that is under and all that is above of what we expect in order to understand the gravity value of no more.**

**The good intention of naiveté and the good will of stupidity are sweet legal, mental and physical poison of sharing the destructive attitude of unawareness. The good intention of the believer and the addicted, including the abuser is sharing what they have and what they are with the sympathizer. Why do we sympathize... Sympathy is an involuntary emotional vacuum of sacrifices to balance the personal feeling with the social response. The good intention and good**

**will of good and bad are the short term pleasures of common sense and long term logic of up and down.**

**Physical health and the mental wisdom are the dough and the aroma of whom and how we are, vis à vis, the Self and others.**

**The richest poor person is poor or rich? The poorest of the rich are what? The poor of the poor and the rich of the rich are two extremes of who we are, rich in something and poor in something else.**

**The value of wealth and the almost valueless poverty are individual short term feelings and long term confidence of who we are to the Self and how much we are an asset to others. The greediness of the poor mentality dominates the behaviour to enjoy saving and hates the pleasure of spoiling the Self or making others comfortably happy.**

**The generosity of wisdom is a pleasant attitude of enjoying what we have before death by pleasing the self by helping others to be out of the urgent need of misery. “If we need, we are poor, if we have what we want, we are rich.” Eventually winners will lead you to a society based on the logic fact that man’s leadership is based on the profit of the religious God, mind manipulation and physical war domination.**

**Women's leadership is based on negotiating and physical care of amelioration. The question of the invisible answer is what is the fault of man to be physically aggressive and mentally dominating if they are nursed by women and raised to be the way that they are?" Wealth of all kinds is the cause of peace and poverty of any kind is the cause of wars. Only women, youth, and wise men are capable to lead the ALLarchist mental revolution against the religious discrimination and social domination in order to make man's mentality fair and comfortably peaceful.**

**Normal people of the majority are patient and wait to get what they need from their Master. The Masters do not wait because they are not the average normal person, they are the minority who lead the majority to the meant to be. If we are satisfied, we do not need to be patiently waiting. If we want and we are incapable to get, then we have no choice other than to wait or do something else to avoid the suffering of waiting. We are capable to avoid confusion if we are capable to free the mind from the gravity of territorial patriotism and beliefs in order to be accepted mentally in the ALLarchist school of thought about the human sacred relationship with the ALL of no confusion, no devil in the heart, and no hell after death. Love is the shadow of the heart feeling, it needs the light of the lover to notice the emotional position that we are in. Peace is**

**the images of the mind; it needs the mirrors of wisdom to admit how truthful we are. Pleasure is the aroma of the soul. It needs the sense of joy to go forward, the logic to eliminate the barriers of domination and neutralize the denial of hate.**

**The conscious eternal meaning of the mind is curiosity about self function. The subconscious infinity feeling of the soul is the incomprehensible of the vastness of the ALL, including the dark existence of the known and the unknown in the variable time scale of the past/future.**

**The social effect of the mental state affects everything from the way that we talk to the way that we look and the way that we walk.**

**In order to be physically healthy, we have to be mentally well. Happiness is a package of wellness and health. Misery is being trapped in hell until the destination changes of the meant to be of the ALL. Knowledge is the eliminator of worry and belief is the feeder of uncertainty. The personal constitution of thinking is medicated by the laws of society and manipulated by the genetically-programmed behaviour of who we are. We are incapable to progress fully if we are implementing the constitution**

**of the past and mentally masturbating the belief of the future.**

**Wealth is mind security of where we live, wisdom is the capacity of how we live. The wealthy thieves are secured in their jails of no walls and the wealthy lovers are secured in their heaven of no devils. Wisdom is a joyful capacity to maximize the pleasure and minimize the pain of any kind.**

**If you do not have anything to share, or anyone to share with, do not suck God, blame the lovers, and bitch at the devil, to avoid the uncomfortable jail of loneliness.**

**Be honest with your judgement, fair with your wishes and generous to the lovers, in order to free the identity of “I” from the no logic of being psychologically lost and emotionally fucked up. “We are what we inspire from where we are vis-a-vis the self in the ALL. The social laws of the believer and the psychological laws of behaviour are made during the time of hectic emergency to control the revolution against the rulers.**

**The simple law of freedom is to stay or leave, do or help, share or shut up.**



**As fast as we minimize the laws, the more comfortable that we will be, and the less laws that we have, the better we are.**

**In order to be in the era of no laws, we have to be totally self sufficient, physically and spiritually.**

**Being stupid and generous is a pleasure for a while, but ultimately it will be painful and regretful forever.**

**Being a fair giver is a joy for a while and peace of mind forever to every stable lover.**

**Being lost in the vastness of no devil and having no urge to or need to find the way back, is a high state of mind in heaven and it is a lot better than being trapped in hell with the devil, scared to be lost in the happy reality of no regret.**

**As there is a big difference between logic and common sense, there is also a huge difference between fear and freedom. The fear of freedom is mind domination and the freedom of fear is being lost beyond the capacity of others to handle and understand.**

**We are incapable to fly into the future freely if we are in fear of falling and we are incapable to inspire if our integrity is lost in the insecurity of fear.**

**Fear... why do we fear? ... We fear because we are incapable of knowing and unwilling to understand.**

**Do not spread fear to control disorder and do not miss an opportunity to escape the jails of security to the state of being happily lost.**

**Orgasms are the pleasures of being lost for a while, but the orgasms of life results in being disconnected forever, which is death.**

**Fear is feeling the fundamental identity of the “I” and freedom is the initial gene of wisdom to be peacefully lost in the ALL. There is no physical orgasm without mental masturbation and there is no secrecy of belief without bullshit.**

**The mind radial of feeling what we know is a lot less than what we feel about what we don't know.**

**Everything is stars and every star is a mind part of who we are, vis-à-vis, where we are in the rainbow sunny side of okay or in the dark of too far.**

**The ALLarchist philosophy leads the mind to the knowledge of the self in the nature ALL comforting**

**the soul's curiosity of the spirit in the simple discovery of "time is the maker of all elements of the ALL".**

**The nothing exists before and after the existence of the something, and time surrounds the existence. The nothing of the time is the incubator of all the something. The invisible nothing of the time generates the dark existence of the unknown and the sun in its movement appears as the center of everything of the ALL.**

**What will you do if you encounter God? ...**

**Searching to identify something that we do not really know logically does not fit. Realistically it is a crazy mission of impossibility, but we do it.**

**In order to know the Supreme Unknown, we have to identify the fundamental clarity of what we feel. We are what we feel physically and what we presume mentally about the Self and the rest of the ALL in time.**

**Looking at the physical image of the existence, we see spheres inside spheres, including the dark existence in the nothing of the ALL. We see the sun as the center of the existence moving with and around the spheres of the planet in the space gravity of light. The nothing**

**is at the beginning and at the end of every  
'something'.**

**Time is the crystallizer of the ALL in all aspects of  
mind consciousness and subconscious soul feeling.  
The movement of time and the atmosphere of the  
nothing generate the energy of movement to create the  
mechanism of the something and the something to  
become something else.**

**When the something changes to something else due to  
the energy mechanism movement of time in the  
atmosphere of the nothing, then similarity creates the  
new and the reciprocity will eliminate the old.**

**The nothing of something is the something of nothing,  
but the nothing of the ALL in time is a huge  
something else. It is the biggest portion that which  
balances the holding of all the something of the mind  
reading, the soul feeling and the freedom of the spirit.**

**Happy is the one who enjoys the something of life.  
Lucky is the one who discovers the peace of the  
nothing before death.**

**The satisfaction of the something leads to the  
unsatisfactory piece of the nothing. The brain therapy  
of the logical approach to recognize the spiritual world  
is a wisdom pleasure of getting out of the common**

**sense depression of dissatisfaction. The more we do it, the crazier we become to the stupid one, and smarter in all aspects of the Self and to the those who are capable of understanding.**

**ALL of the tools of knowledge and discovery will become the waste of the past, the moment we recover our animalistic capacity to see volume. How confusing and crazy is the human approach to pretend to know the High Power 'God', and how simple it is to understand our blind denial and that we are logically incapable of understanding the concept of god, and how impossible it is to recognize what we are looking for, if no one knows what it is.**

**In order to know who is the god of the mind we have to give up on belief and feel the ALL by adopting science as the messenger of knowledge, or we have to accept who we are as the most ignorant and unstable creature that ever existed.**

**We are incapable to remain in the nothing when we do not belong, because we are something; and sooner or later we will be in the big nothing of time where everything gets along.**

**Even if we are a crazy believer or a nutty atheist we are capable of recognizing God if we feel and understand the internal and external Self**

**in order to please the fear of the unknown of what we believe and to control the denial of being off track when we are rejecting mediocrity to win and to survive.**

**The logic of how and the common sense of why convinces the conscious knowledge of the past of the I to take care of the innocent, stupid, crazy consciousness to adopt the newness of the future by eliminating the ‘if’ of the doubt from the environment of the present.**

**When we are incapable to convince ourselves to agree, then unconsciously we agree to win, and consciously we manipulate in order to dominate by the subconscious need to implement tension and permit violence to achieve the urge of being ‘right’ and refuse to admit what we are doing for the long run is wrong.**

**The logic of wisdom to confirm the psychological diagnosis of the human race up to this time is the notion that we are certainly crazy in this approach to know certainly and recognize fully the God of belief or the High Power of atheism. Based on the fundamental**

**fact that it is logically impossible to know something which we do not have a clue about, and that we do not know anyone who certainly knows, but in the reality of human common sense, we do because we are in the dark denial of the mind...**

**Therefore, we are crazy and in dark denial. So, why are we the way we are and how do we achieve the knowledge of what we feel about God, the High Power?**

**We are crazy the way we are, because we are lost in the false power of 'choice'. We have choice to be the way that we are and we also have the choice to be different, but actually we are not sure if we have the proof of choice and why we choose to be the way we are and not better and faster.**

**We are very smart in inventing in order to survive physically, better and longer, but we are mentally crazy and spiritually off track. So what is going on with us? We are smart to survive the journey and crazy in the approach! How can we be smarter and not crazy at all?**

**There is a lot of logical reasoning to improve and there is a lot of common sense justification to survive the way we are. However, there is no other logic than**

**feeling the “I” of the Self as a human on planet Earth in the volume of ALL and admitting that what we know is not enough to be wise if we do not implement the ALLarchist approach of relying on scientific logic and less common sense, and mental masturbation of crazy beliefs.**

**The ALLarchist school of thought is easy to accept, it takes a lot of mature reasoning to be understood and sometimes it takes a lot of effort to implement what is beneficial and what we reject. It is a blessing to have good attention, but it takes the capacity of the will and the pleasure of doing to realize what we wish.**

**Changing the environment, by changing the mental attitude of behaviour helps the individual to be mentally happy and to physically live longer, so that the depression of their routine justifies their denial of being unhappy, makes one dangerous to the self or others and may lead to a shorter life; as the best solution as to not suffer any more.**

**Every human has the right to be crazy, including me; and every smart human has the right to be a genius, but no one has the right to be aggressive. The crazy searches for God, the High Power, seems crazy to the one who is incapable to understand the big nothing which is beyond the capacity of feeling of the**



**individual and incapable of identifying the value or the shape of the small nothing. The conclusion of the analysis indicates the search for the God of the Belief or the High Power of atheism is the search for the nothing, which we do not know and are incapable of identifying unless we admit that everything is something including God. We are something in between the small and the big nothing. The small nothing is the beginning of something and the big nothing is the end of all the something. In order to feel the God of no devil, we have to understand the nothing and to identify with the something.**

**From the small nothing, we came where there is no room for hell or the devil into the big nothing, where everything fits into the eternal Heaven.**

**Scientifically “nothing” does not exist, because everything is something. The small nothing of the need is something of no value and the big nothing is what is beyond our capacity to know, and the capacity of feelings can handle.**

**The mind’s journey of the search for the God of Belief and the High Power of the atheist lays in the discovery of the absolute nothing. The impression of the nothing leads the soul’s curiosity to feel the something of the unknown nothing in order to satisfy the spirit in the**

**unknown and comfort the body in what we know about the Self and the ALL.**

**When we discover the treasure of wisdom, then it depends on who is the discoverer. Is it the hungry thief who steals and destroys the treasure or the rich or the wise ones who are capable of exposing and sharing the benefits of the treasure.**

**If we understand that the physical geometric concept of the nothing does not exist, and that everything is something, including the nothing of the mind, then we are capable of understanding that the straight line which has a beginning of no end is actually a circle and it ends where it starts.**

**The search to discover what we think that we know about, and what we feel, is actually a physical mind movement of data storage from the small nothing of anything to the big nothing of everything and is something to the one who knows and nothing to the one who doesn't yet know.**

**In order to know what we feel we have to recover the capacity to see volume, to realize the mass of the nothing and the volume of the something. What we do not give away is not ours and what we have is for others, sooner in life, or later after death.**

**In order to enjoy what we receive we have to experience the pleasure of giving and in order to be happy with what life gives us, we have to realize what death will take away from us. In the dark life of blindness and in the silent life of deafness there is the light of feeling and the melody of doing the journey of life emerges from the darkness of the unknown from where we came to the silent nothing of where we belong.**

**Love is more than romancing with our desires, love is a complete satisfaction of the simple self and the complexity of all that is below and all that is above.**

**The psychological balance of the mood is the physical imbalance of nutrition and social care. The remedy for depression is nutrition, physical therapy of what makes us happy and well, and pride of the Self within the social environment of productivity.**

**Often we are in the cave of Self hibernating from the rest of the ALL, and often, we are over-extended to feel as much as we can of the present ALL in time.**

**The sound of the silent nothing is the primitive noise of every big bang of who we are and the sound of the**

**present that is moving the time from the light of the future to the darkness of the past.**

**Sound is the something of the nothing, it is the feeling of movement to nowhere. Mindfully travelling to the nowhere to know the something of the nothing is a soul's journey of silent awareness and scientific spiritual search, and the ability of your gut to handle what you have discovered.**

**The magnet of the gravity attracts the necessity of the need and rejects defensively what you do not need.**

**The sound of attraction, and the noise of rejection, indicates the stage of composition and the steps of decomposition of every something of the physical ALL.**

**In between the doubt of belief and the certainty of the confidence of the ALLarchist Scientology of wisdom, there are passages of atheism and the bridges to nowhere.**

**The religious belief of the mind is the music of the soul and the songs of the spirit. The ALLarchist science of reasoning is the melody of the soul in the harmonic dance with the eternal spirit of the ALL.**

**Inspiring the ALL are stages of mental wisdom and physical feeling of gratefulness.**

**Beyond the summit of reality where the future starts and under the valleys of the truth where the past rests, is the world of the unknown in the context of the meant to be.**

**Life is more than wealth, and money is the remedy of human mental poverty. Life is a combination of everything and that everything is a basis of wisdom. The end of the end is the complex end of no ends and the beginning of the beginning is the simple beginning of questioning in order to understand the need to proceed.**

**We are guided by the personal subconscious logical feeling of who we are. We are managed by the individual common sense conscious memory of who we are, and we are controlled completely by the meant the ALL.**

**The mind is who we are, the soul is how we are, and the spirit is what we believe in and know about the self and the God of no devil.**

**Only happy, healthy individuals will dance in order to entertain the joy of pleasure by spreading the comfort**

**to others. Dancing is the joy of happiness and sexing is the sacred dance of love that includes the dance of the need to proceed.**

**Singing is expressing the joy of happiness or the sadness of being miserable.**

**Dance in order to enjoy living the second life on planet Earth of the ALL, sing in order to survive the meaning of life after death, and love in order to physically feel the original life before birth.**

**Life after death is not a physical life in heaven or in hell, nor a physical incarnation, but rather a life of memory in the mind of others.**

**Yes, we have three lives, the past life, the present life, and the future life. We have the past life in the water of the womb, we have the present life in the air of planet Earth, and we have the future life after death in others as memories.**

**The eternity of life is regenerating the self by having kids, or by cloning yourself until the end of no end and relegating our fate to the eternity of continual change.**

**Knowing God before death and waiting to meet God after death, are the subconscious logic of feeling the**

**ALL in order to be free from the painful doubt of hell; or the proof of no heaven, and the conscious common sense of denying the reality of the eternal God of all Gods in time (the ALL of no devil) in order appear to be a religious believer, refusing to be mentally intelligent and physically free.**

**The steps from freedom to the domination of belief in the reality of nature are physically torturing, mentally scary, and socially controversial until we are mentally strong enough to accept the ALL.**

**We are in the addiction of belief, and the feeling of being lost and desperate between the illusion of the after death and the reality of before birth.**

**Let the spirit cruise the existence, liberate the soul to a universe of no borders and free the mind to the ALListic world of no need to believe in order to enjoy the now of no need and to wish and dream about the wisdom of reality.**

**Being in the now is the mental and physical pleasure of the orgasms of life and the suffering of pain on the trail to death. Observing the now is being mentally connected with the self-subconscious awareness and the physical universe of the ALL, in context of the future and the past.”**

**The now is between the individual movement and the eternity of the universal future of the spirituality of the past.**

**Living in a fantasy mentality of heaven on Earth is being lucky. Living in a miserable mentality of realistic hell lifestyle on Earth is being fucked up, in every way that you analyze it or look at it. The question is, why heaven and hell of after death needs to exist in the mind, and why are they implemented in our lives?**

**Yes, heaven and hell exist in the subconscious feeling of the first life in the water womb of the mother, which forms the individual to be born to the second life in the air of heaven and hell on Earth until death (the era of decomposition).**

**The mind explains the feeling of the subconscious to the reality of the conscious in order to understand the why of the soul and allows us to feel the why-not of the spirit.**

**Inviting the mentally poor to your environment is inviting the infidel devil into your life. Inviting the mentally rich to your daily life is welcoming the God of Love to share your life.**



**There will always be those who are mentally poor as long as education, health and spirituality are for sale, and there will always be the materially poor as long as social insecurities exist.**

**In order to eliminate all kinds of poverty, we have to give in order to receive. The pleasure of giving is the joy of the mentally rich and the pleasure of receiving is the need to survive of those wishing to be rich.**

**The rich God of the heart and the poor devil of the mind are the masters of the soul and the slaves of the spirit. Poverty is a disease of stupidity and uncertainty of belief. Richness is an aptitude of wisdom and understanding The ALL.**

**The physical battles of pleasure are orgasms of enjoying life with others at the spring of love during the peak of peace. The physical battles of pain are wars with others at the winter of suffering around the cliffs of death.**

**The heaven of health and wealth, the hell of illness and poverty are the real differences between hell and heaven of the mind, reciprocity of life before birth and the illusion of life after death.**

**The sanctity of mental belief is the secret of being dishonest to the fundamental concept of spiritual clarity.**

**During the first life cycle in the water, we feel the good life of heaven and the bad life of hell of the second life cycle in the air. In the second life cycle in the air, we mentally masturbate the abstract reciprocity of the after death and we remember the reality of before birth.**

**The speed of the present, the density of the past, and the energy of the future are the individual mechanisms. The end of the present is the beginning of the nothing. The nothing does not exist. Everything is something that is the present, yet has no end and the eternity of the future past has no beginning.**

**The present of the future, the abstract of the past, generates the beginning of the mind knowledge and induces the end of the soul feeling.**

**The conscious psychological mind meaning of the ALL is scientifically conscious soul dimensional feeling of brain reasoning within the dimension of time (future and past and the personal eternity of the spirit).**

**In order to feel the ALL in time, we have to exercise understanding of the dimensional movement and the brain functions (that includes what we see). We also have to realize the importance of the first life cycle in the mother womb water before birth into the air of the planet Earth and the ALL, as well as all that we have to appreciate and cherish in order to enjoy and keep going until the end (personal time zero of the decomposition era).**

**The mental reality of human life on planet Earth of the ALL is dreams. Some of them become physical and sentimental realities and some of them will always be just dreams.**

**The physical dreams of human reality are what we subconsciously achieved of lives on Earth and what we consciously dream about the wishful life after death.**

**We will never know until we are there and we will never be genuinely happy until the personal reality exceeds the normal dream. What we wish and what we dream are what we expect and what we achieve.**

**Love to love and hate to hate are not the addiction of loving what we hate or the unconscious denial of hating love of that which we try to dominate.**

**It is nice to be a positive optimistic individual, but the psychological reality of optimism is just a happy feeling and understanding, not an illusion of dreams or a desperate need to be sucking god or bitching at the devil.**

**If we have the choice to dream feely, wish, and be as we wish, then why are poor, sick, criminals, thieves, infidel, crazy, desperate, sad, liars, abusers, and dominators? Who chooses to be like this ?**

**Choice is a dominant illusion of the human mind to deny control of the total power of the ALL to the individual.**

**From the time that the universe formed the ALL of the mind and the spirit, The ALL is the true controller of all matters.**

**The vulgarity of words is the controversial spice of the mind meaning and the sweetness of the relations is the dessert of the soul's need to proceed. The vulgarity of actions is the sad end of love and love is what we need, and what we ask from the ALL.**

**Knowing the accuracy of our feelings is the scale of the primitive wisdom of which we and what we know of the past.**

**Loving the lovable in one-way or another is not a crime. Admiring the lover is fertilizing the common sense joy of the heart by the pollen of the mind logic, in order to incubate the present, flourish the future, and accept the pass.**

**The spiritual freedom of the soul is to discover God the ALL of no devil. The mind freedom of the individual personality is to break every law and disobey every dominator in order to implement the logical wisdom of good society that has no need for laws, and good believers are also well with his or her God (the ALL of no fear of whatsoever including the religious devils).**

**The physical freedom of the identity is to be healthy in order to support the mind dreams that the soul desires to have pleasure and the spiritual need of harmonic understanding of the self and the rest of the ALL in time. In order to be free we have to be realistic of our fears and optimistic with the rest of that which is meant to be.**

**The conscious mind questions how humanity will be able to be managed without beliefs in hell and heaven,**

**and the belief in the subconscious understanding of freedom.**

**This revives the unification of the mind prophecy of Earth as the mother and the spirituality of the ALL as the Godly Father and implements the concept of if we are brought up properly, then we can administrate the self. Then, we do not need to be administrated by industries of physical and spiritual administration.**

**Administrate the self physically and mentally to the point of wisdom of maternity and help others to be self-administrator not slaves who benefit the administrators of whomever. Administrating the self-freedom is a personal obligation and administrating others is a duty of domination. Administrating is not a job. Administrating is a tool to help each other to be physically good and mentally better.**

**The individual present is the mind feeling of where we are, the individual future is the subconscious heart feeling of how we are, and the individual past is the conscious memory of where we have been. The intellectual spirituality of feeling the ALL and the smart identity of knowing the self, formulates the wisdom of whom we are and how we are vis-à-vis the self and all others as smart doers and intelligent lovers.**

**The aboriginal intellectual revolution is the only progressive logical solution to reinstate the God of all Gods (the ALL) and the prophet of all prophets in human mind and heart in order to liberate the soul from the masculinity of the prophets and rescue the social spirit from the physical abuse of the rulers and the mental dominators. The industry of human exploitation, physically and spiritually, drives the intellectual revolution to the questions “if we are alive, why do we die? And, “what is the purpose of life if we are going to die anyway?” If we die, where do we go and what will we do?**

**Belief is the hope of the personal dream and the personal dream is the reality of who we are physically and mentally at the time of self-analysis. Believing in love and living love are the mental balances and the physical feeling of all that is under and all that is above.**

**Give to please your lovers while you are alive. Do not wait until you die to make them well. Giving and receiving are the roots of happiness, consuming is the root of pleasure, and sharing is the root of joy. Is it worth it to live poor and die rich or is it better to live rich and die poor? Freedom will not be defeated by pain of hate and the blood of wars, it will be earned**

**when we stop supporting the dominators, start to be lovably wise individuals with smart brains and big hearts.**

**The power of the sperm and the comfort of the eggs germinate the energies of the beginning and administrate the process of the cycles of life until the end. The best master to respect, obey, and admire is the personal subconscious of the self. Listening to our self-feeling is a duty of being alive, listening to others is an obligation of survival. Hanging on to the strings of air and living between the reality of hope and the desires of the dreams is a mind and body feeling of walking tall but incapable of flight. The up and down of the mood are cycles of maternity beyond our personal control. The quality of the body and quantity of knowledge are the value and the assets of who we are. The ropes of hope hold the strings of air until the reality of the dream is realized and the beginning of a new, hopeful dream begins.**

**Counting on hope and neglecting reality are a stage of physical stress and mental fatigue. Living the hope and surviving the complexity of reality are a stage of mental wisdom and physical love of who we are, how we are, and where we are until the future clouds of hope and the past sun of the dreams. The dreams beyond death are illusions and life before birth is**



**reality. Between the reality of life before birth in the womb of the mother and the illusion of incarnation after death in hell, heaven or on Earth again, is the conscious truth of life and the subconscious power of what is meant to be. Living in heaven at the borders of hell and surviving in hell at the borders of heaven are perspectives of being in love with life far away from the lovers. The feeling of satisfaction is always manipulated by both the flashes of the past, and the lightning of the future. The certainty of the past and the uncertainty of the future determines the mood of the mind and the feeling of the body. The nowhere of everywhere is the zero of the mind, the nothing of the soul, and the inexistence of the feeling.**

**The spirit exists only in the spiritual mind; the ALLarchist mind has a soul but no spirit and it only has conscious memory and subconscious feeling of the self and the ALL. Lack of knowledge permits the fantasies of belief to invent the spirit by manipulating the soul in order to accommodate the uncertainty of belief.**

**Travelling mindly with the sun and hibernating the body in the caves of darkness generates the personal capacity for optimism and the individual depression of pessimism. Being happy-crazy with no belief, no hell, no heaven, no devil, and no God (other than the ALL),**

**is a stage of mental maturity and ALLarchist wisdom free of fiction and not a victim of common sense normality.**

**The crazy person, (not the mentally ill), functions logically by a simple balance of conscious personality of knowledge and subconscious identity of feeling.**

**The normal person who believes, functions by the triple conscious concepts of mind, soul, and spirit in order to respond to life after death.**

**In order to reach the present, we have to simplify the common sense of illusion and digest the logic of reality.**

**The intellectual revolution is the only peaceful war against no suffering (pleasure) and of no stupid killing.**

**Industrial revolution is the only joyful war against all kinds of poverty.**

**In order to reach the objective of our desires and the pleasure of happiness, we have to change the mental direction from the past to the future. Implement common sense in order to survive with the majority; function by the wisdom of logic in order to lead;**

**reverse the illusion of life after death to the life reality before birth in order to know the self, respect our conscious past, obey the future of the subconscious. Enjoy the present and adore the self as the prophet of God the ALL of no devil.**

**If you do not break wisely all of the laws of no logic in one way or another, then you will be always broken by the common sense laws of the past behaviours and cultures. If you do not accept mentally and admit physically the ALL of no fear, then you will be searching for the God of Love and the jungle fear of metaphysic fiction after death. Break the dominator laws of the past in order to build peacefully the heaven of loving each other forever and ever.**

**Imagine in order to inspire the simplicity of goodness and the value of love. Imagine an era of no judges because there are no crimes. Imagine there are no armies and no bombs because there are no countries. No racism and no religions based on fiction. Imagine there is no money because everything is free. Imagine that no one hungry or abused. Imagine there are no fences, no locks because there is no secrecy and no thieves. Imagine everybody is smart, healthy, loveable, respectable, generous, happy and that you are one of them. Imagine no metaphysical fiction of doubt and fear. Imagine there is no devil, no hell only the ALL of**

**love and wisdom. Imagine there is only one language and one God of no hate, no fear and no pain.**

**Imagine that in order to enjoy the optimism of life, if you can't, don't worry hold on enjoy what you can until the meant to be makes you understand the self and feel the ALL of love and the joyful peace. Imagine that in order to live, do in order to survive and remember the past in order to know who you are, from where you came, and where you're going to. Imagine there is no poor, no homeless and no refugees. Imagine everybody is mentally wise, physically healthy and economically rich with love and care. Imagine ... in order to be lucky. Do in order to be happy.**

**Imagine the flowers of love and the fruit of care are eternally everywhere. Imagine everyone is fair in what they wish and what they share. Imagine until the reality exceeds the dreams then let the world share all the happy dreams. Imagine there is no secrecy, no stupidity and no fear. Imagine that we are the kids of the ALL and the universe is more than a huge, simple ball.**

*M. Merhebi*  
**April 2009 Costa Rica**

# **The Innocent Devils and The Guilty Gods**

**The innocent devils of logic and the guilty Gods of common sense are the minds' echo of which we are, and the sole fact of how we are vis-à-vis where we are. Involuntarily we blame the conscious pain and we justify the subconscious aim. After it is too late, the pain of knowledge and the joyful pleasure of freedom from obscurity of stupidity formulates the crystals of**

**hope and neutralizes the energy of sadness in order to monologue the past and dialogue the future in the present time *orbit of the harmonic volume ALL.***

**We teach to survive and we preach to live what we have learned so far. *The ontology human psychology philosophises the work order to survive and mathematizes the thinking of living in order to identify the uniqueness of the self and others. “We work to survive the conscious of the meant to be, we meditate to live the subconscious of what meant to be”.***

**The mind depression of why and the heart hyperness of why not indicate the micro-diagram of the personal pessimism and the environmental energy circulation of optimism. Struggling mindly with the why’s is an addiction of pessimism that leads the individual to the abstract of blame and the addiction of hope. Flirting heartily with the why not’s is optimistic energy of present satisfaction and internal power of a revolution against the dissatisfaction of the past. The mind devils of destruction and the heart God of improvement are the abstract mechanism of eternal change.**

**The crème of desire eases the tension of modern worry and enlightens the darkness of the ancient mind. The deep looks of admiring the self-touch of enjoyment**

**and the innocent breath of trust guides the mind to the orbit of eternal beginning and the disappearance of the end. The harmony of the impossible and the reality of luck surprises the capacity of understanding the mind function and the soul survival in spiritual volume ALL in order to balance the energy of body and the power of the undetectable.**

**The heat of the heartbeats pumps the sperm of life and warms the survival milk of love to all in order to appreciate and certainly not to own or dominate. Revisiting the energy of happiness after a long golden period of draught and realizing the incarnation of the body during the self identity crisis are steps of ontology reality of reviving the dry old seeds by the more moist energy trait of youth. Young dreams and old desires join the beginning with the end in order to incarnate personal time. When love nests the heart and the desire comforts the mind, the logic of God pinkinizes the brain and the common sense of the devil vulcanizes the body to the meant to be point of no return.**

**The power of the beginning and the irresistible urgent desires of maturity marry the angelic power of discovery to the maturity end of dragon desire. The lava of love melts the ancient fears of no logic and common senses the dreams of heaven in order to**

**realize the wondering of why not heaven as on earth and hell as somewhere else. The energy trade mechanism between the end and the beginning explodes the law of the ruler and the rule of the dominators in order to feel the energy of the wishful eternal present of the ALL.**

**When the winds of heaven reach the border of hell and the clouds of hope hide the truth of dignity then the pleasure of choice, hibernates the heart in the cave of the mind and paralyzes the soul by the aroma of the spiritual belief. The eternal waves of the minds desire and the phobia of memory sparks the lightening of fear in order to disperse mirages of illusion and realize the value of what is left.**

**The complex disorder of dissatisfaction complicates the confidence of aim and disharmonizes the meaning of life. The awareness of being unsatisfied and the effort to satisfy the dissatisfaction blinds the mind of disorder in order to find a middle ground of survival with the self and others. The dawn of the mind and the sunset of the soul realize the identity of the analysis in the spiritual orbit of the unknown and reciprocate the dignity of who we really are to the private self and the public ALL.**



**The mind victims of common sense survival of justifying wars, patriotism, belief, laws, taxes of all kinds, permits to trade, commercializing health care, capitalizing education, mortgaging the pleasure of the present for the insecurity fears of the future, sponsoring the industries of destruction, raping the innocent mind, ripping off the fundamental basic of individual freedom to travel and survive, and more and more and more in the name of the dominate common sense dignity of racist survival are the majority of the unfortunate civilization. The fortunate soul holder of logic survival is the valuable minority of the scientific ALLARCHIST'S mind activists whom guide the wind of hope to the summit of reality and disperse the darkness of abuse by the confident comfort of no illusion, no pain, and no fears.**

**Logic is for the ones who can afford to enjoy it; common sense is for the ones who need it to survive. In between the summits of logic and the valleys of common sense there are gardens of glory and cemeteries of shame. What is the value of peace after battles of hate and death and how long will it take a stupid to realize that war is a problem, not a solution? The value of peace after the battle of hate and death is the regret of too late and the stupid will produce stupid as long as the industry of stupid is needed to dominate in order to control the denial of lies,**

**stupidity, and the illness of stealing. Listening to the silence of the self-echo, wrestling with the melodies of action, and challenging self-stupidity are the deepness of the mind, the strength of the soul, and the wisdom of the spirit. The basement of self-heaven and the pink house of general hell are the reality of confidence and illusion of fear. The fatigue of joy and fatigue of misery are cycles of personal mood controlled by the debit and energy credit of the heart, the mind, and the meant to be power of the ALL. “Pleasure is the abstract of pain and love is the inexistence of loneliness.”**

**The subconscious personal feeling account of happiness and sadness is administrated by the receivable of pleasure and the debit of pain.**

**Existence is a personal internal mechanism of continual sentiment change balanced by the external mechanism influence of eternity in order to feel internal self change and the exterior taste of life in the volume ALL. The external compaction of birth and the internal explosion of death are the mechanism change of the basic and all what is in and on the basic of simplicity in order to form the brain reading of the mind, the heart mechanism of the soul, and the movement of the spirit. The trigonometric movement of the simple one in volume generates the generator of life and motorizes the movement of time. Running out**

**of what we want and running to what we want  
balances the individual meant to be of living and  
making a life.**

**The complex of shame is a common sense denial. If we  
are not ashamed of our privacy, why do we hide it?  
When the basic human right of freedom of trade is  
dominated by the common sense of the laws of  
behavior, then the logic of dignity is in the denial chest  
of shame and secrecy. The cultural brain program of  
the individual has a certain capacity or incapacity to  
understand others. The capacity to dialogue and  
understand each other and the incapacity of arguing  
are the defences of the individual brain program to  
enjoy the harmony of understanding and the shocks of  
overcapacity. Arguing, insulting, and fighting are the  
result of over and under-capacity of the brain  
program. Discussing, enjoying, and collaborating are  
the result of the brain program similarity. We  
function by the subconscious immune program of the  
heart and we live by the conscious cultural trade  
program of the brain. The minds secret of existence  
and the hearts mechanism feeling of existence  
disappearance hosts the belief at the border of the  
angelic Godly heaven of the soul and the ghostly devil  
hell of the spirit in order to identify the self-beginning  
end in the orbit of the future-past. The sacredness of  
what is known and the secret of the unknown are the**

**something and the nothing of who we are. The illness of pessimism is denial beyond individual capacity; the power of optimism is the energy to combat the contagious sadness disease of fatigue. The power of sadness to attract sympathy leads to depression of negligence and the possibility of suicide or murder justification of sad revolution. The eyes blindness to see volume affects the minds ontology and activates the soul search to recover the capacity of volume reception. The spirit of the mission will lead the capacity to the possibility of engineering human eyes to permit the brain to receive the direct volume reception in order to be ALLarchists free of fundamental illusion abstract of the mind reading disorder.**

**The scientology of the ALL is the uniter of all human gods and industry of security is the mother of the mind and certainty and the father of the physical insecurity. The formula of spreading the physical fears of others and injecting the spiritual hate of the devil benefits the social dominators and imposes the spiritual hope of no end. What is the value of security if fear is not saleable? What is the value of love and lies if stupidity is firmly denied? The value of security is a personal wisdom against the disease of stupidity and the value of love and lies is a personal stupidity against desire of sharing freedom. The environment**

**of joy permits everyone to be right and the circumstances of pain force everyone to be wrong by sharing the responsibility of the blame. The physical cost of the devilish fears is the spiritual Godly sacrifices in order to survive and the spiritual gain of Godly love is the physical devilish pain in order to exist. The existence of humans and others existence is the result of the opposite sexual joy. Death is the result of unwinnable pain. Lack of joy is the cause of the pessimistic depression and sexual satisfaction is the prime energy of the mind's optimism. The negative (-) is simple; the positive (+) is the complex square of the simple negative. The pleasure of sucking the meal of life and the air of survival balances the desire of sexing one another in order to reproduce and cool down to the point of okay. The meal of love is administered by the subconscious energy of needing one another in one way or another for a while or forever until the Adieu/goodbye of the final meant to be.**

**The complexity of multiple simplicities simplifies the complexity of love if we are okay and complicates the simplicity of life if we are not. The illness of hope and the depression of waiting paralyze the body progressively and vegetablize the brain slowly to the point of punishing the body by sexual denial and denying the mind from enjoying the pleasure of life. Often, the logic of the mind is backward to the**

**common sense need and desire manipulates the need in order to achieve the benefit of logistic love of the advantage of the common sense of simplicity. The defences of guilt and the energy of certainty spark the defence power in order to reach the minds settlement and the physical agreeable of ‘keep on living’. Going backward is a way of surviving and getting along with the self and others is a way of living the love of the meant-to-be. The pleasure of gain and the suffering of the pain clearly indicates secrecy of self and diplomacy vis-à-vis others. We love in order to live peacefully. We fight in order to survive miserably.**

**The bridge to nowhere and the road to the unknown lead to the gate of protection and hold the carpet of welcome to the heart of each other until the meant-to-be of change. Illness of doubt and weakness of trust isolates the heart from the joy of love and jails the mind in the wondering solitude of waiting. We love to be in love. We wonder how to eternalize the sacred secret sacrifice of love. Above the winds of love we nest the joy of the heart and under the clouds of care we couple the seeds of what we love.**

**The tools of happiness are individual generosity and personal smart love. The germs of misery are very contagious attitudes that harm the ones we love and care for. Loving is adoring what we love; hating is enjoying and ignoring the fundamental simple**

**formula of happy life. Maintaining love by the gold of the heart and the diamonds of the brain and dominating what we love in the jail of selfish care are the internal aroma of who we feel we are and the external echo of who we think we are. The physical and the mental orgasm of love inflate the brain to fly and bleeds the heart in order to force the eye to cry. Lucky is the one who appreciates. Happy is the one who is appreciated.**

**The illness of pessimism privatizes sexuality, permits denial of reality, and sacrifices the truth of the nonexistent devil for the illusion of the racist God. The health of optimism liberates the fears of God and eliminates the need of the devil. The God of fact and the devil of circumstances are the personal mood of being proud and private fundamental secrecy of shame. The labor of birth and the love of living reveal the philosophy of love as slavery of pleasure and the rest is labor of survival slavery. The painful addictive fear of death is mind effect of illusionary belief and mental incapacity to handle the reality of the scientology truth.**

**The optimism value of human life, in general, is a diversity of imagination and quality of productivity to control the pessimism of the depressive routine. The routine of happiness forms the charisma of personality**

**and the optimism mentality of life. The routine of misery forms the obscurity of the attitude and the pessimism identity of death in order to have reborn the spirit and the legend of the belief. The physical allergies affect the nerve control centre to the point of impatience with the loved one. The spiritual allergies affect the mentality behaviour to the point of internal justified hate and external inhumane wars. We love in order to survive. We are loved in order to survive others. What is the need of right and wrong if we are physically, mentally, and spiritually well? The value of right and wrong is the painful need of laws and rules that are against the fundamental personal freedom and the dislike of being ruled by the rules of others. Rules dry the springs of love and laws obscure the sunshine of friendship. Yes, we could live internally with no law and rules and certainly we could extend externally the reality of what we wish and what we feel. Often, we drift away from who we are, how old we are, and from where we come from to where we are going. The physical and the mental fatigue drift the self from the self-reality to a cycle of the past or a safari to the future. Escaping from the professional conscious personality to the personal subconscious reality is a therapy of refuge for the self away from others for a moment or for a while in order to recuperate the energies to deal with others.**



**Being physically well and mentally happy is living the joy of the present and generating the aroma of love to taste the happy life and appreciate being loved. The internal scientology psychology debate with God inexistence and the physical understanding of the mathematic value of zero geometrizes the illusion of imagination of surfaces and valorises the nothing in order to stabilize the personality and satisfy the fatigue of the search. Contributing continually to the happiness of the personal environment is the most honourable happiness a human can have. Being surrounded by happy lovers is heaven on earth. Optimism produces love. Pessimism produces miserable illnesses.**

**What is the value of life without a God? What is the value of love without joy? The value of life without a God is the pain of fears and the value of love without joy is the regret of shame. Lucky is the one who loves open-mindedly. Happy is the one who has a real, big heart.**

**The curiosity of need leads to the discovery of what is missed. Human misery is the incapacity of seeing volume reality and surviving the logic of simplicity. Intelligence is a remedy to the illness of stupidity and belief is the remedy to desperate uncertainty. The minimum-maximum logic of dignity is not to sell**

**education and the minimum-maximum common sense to survive is not to benefit from illnesses and death. The denial of stupidity and the claim of smartness is clear proof of genetic defect to claim the God of the heart and reject the science of the brain. The maximum-maximum feeling of happiness and sadness to survive the meant-to-be is supported mentally and physically by the minimum-minimum desire to be mentally ill or physically dead. We have to exist to be born and we have to be alive to die.**

**Challenging human mind superiority of smartness by the proof of the result, after so long, is a safari of wisdom to find a way to see volume. The believers logic of ‘we have to cross hell in order to be in heaven’ and the ALLarchists logic of enjoying life day-by-day generates the personal wishes of the heart and the witches of the mind in order to detect the optimism of begging God and the pessimism of bitching at the devil until the discovery of the self in the simple meant-to-be mechanism of the eternal ALL.**

**Pleasure is the cause of happiness, happiness is the cause of understanding, understanding is the cause of accepting, accepting is the cause of love, love is the cause of rejecting any kind of direct or indirect pain to the self or others for a while or forever. The pleasure**

**of the brain to understand the mind, the curiosity of the mind to comfort the spirit and the commitment of the spirit to enjoy life, confront the domination of the common sense abuse by the wisdom of the logic and pacify the relation between the self conscious reasoning of the brain and the subconscious feeling of the heart in order to digest the self-existence and, inspire the sense of the ALL. We are unable to be better if we are incapable to be honest with the self and too busy serving the beneficiary of wars and hiding under vented laws and rules of patriotic racists God and Devil. Accepting pleasure is a job of angelic God; rejecting pleasure is a job of a ghosted Devil and a denial disorder of polluting the air of life by the bullshit philosophy of pain.**

**To every fact there is a cause, and to every cause there is a purpose. What is the purpose of the existence to exist?**

**The commitments to feel and understand the questions are stages of a mind journey to find out the generosity of simplicity and the complex of stupidity. The simple answer to the complex question is to enjoy the present, like having nothing else to do, other than to be proudly pleased by the self in order to be pleasing to others. Rejecting the pleasure is regretting**

**the simplicity of the purpose and ignoring the pain symptoms of the cause.**

**The scientology certainty of the mind, the neuralgic desire of the heart, the spiritual search of the spirit, and the mathematic calculus of the brain digest the inherited common sense of the past and poetizes the “meant to be” future of the soul in order to accept the calm of pleasure and the silence of regret. The mind journey to understand the self in the ALL, the spiritual search for the inherited belief and the sole discovery acceptance of God and the Devil inexistence question the individual freedom capacity to enjoy the future of what is left and dump the doubt out of the personal need.**

**The fundamental freedom of belief is to be free sooner or later from the personal inherited belief in order to bloom the flowers of satisfaction and distinct the spine of domination (Confusion is the prime cause of misery).**

**In the logic of knowledge there is no winner without a loser, and there is no loser without an abuser. We are what we feel, what we feel is what we have. Feeling and deeply believing lucky is positive life energy of appreciating the ideology of Heaven, with the inexistence of Hell, especially to the ones providing the**

**individual life in order to realize the ALLarchist's Heaven of the Eternal Present. Feeling and seriously convinced unlucky is a negative energy of a damaged brain, a broken heart, fucked up mind and a miserable, unsatisfied individual polluters of Heaven who promoting the stupidity of the hated Hell lifestyle.**

**The continual search of an ideal master to be eternal life-love partner and the urgent desire to have the charisma and the wisdom of an admirer master of enjoyable mastering, indirectly master the personal subconscious personality of the heart and directly guide the behaviours of the professional conscious personality of the brain.**

**The individual life is storage of solar energy supplying the movement of the change, guided by the ALLarchist's power of the "meant to be." Misery is the cause of poverty; poverty is the miserable cause of the undesirable death. Human being identity of existence is a mathematic mind formula of physical mechanism in a geometric volume ALL.**

**The conclusion pleasure of being an ALLarchist is the personal enjoyment of being a wise-happy minded activist individual, free from brainwashing of hate and revenge, anti-mental masturbation of racist beliefs**

**and pro-natural of no bullshitting the innocent in order to survive.**

**The mental routine of the personal doubt in what we believe or what we do and the physical dependency of “love to live” and “hate to die” in a world of corners and traps, pessimistically silences the voice of pleasure and optimistically spreads the disease to please, in order to survive the present, digest the past, and dream the future life of the personal desires with all in the eternal ALL.**

**The long hunger for recognition and the extreme workaholics that win every competition in order to please the investor of love and care turns the objective of life from sharing the enjoyable of reality to fighting over the illusion of uncertainty. Competing to please each other is the pleasure of life. Competing to win each other in one way or another is a clear symptom of mind disorder leading to enjoy the Humiliating of domination and the extreme fanatic joy to kill each other.**

**The scientologist mechanism logic of the individual revolution against naivety of belief in what we are made to believe and what we want to believe opens the horizon of the ALLarchtologic vision of the future and disassociates the self peacefully from the justified**

**physical and mental abuse of the inherited past. There is no beginning until the mental and the physical of any fact ends, and there is no end until we are capable to live the beginning of what we feel, and the end of what we understand about the cycles of birth, life and death.**

**Sacrificing the self to the objective of being rewarded, even after death, and rewarding the self and others, while we are alive, is the simplest self-psychoanalysis fact of who we are. Aware of happiness or we are away too far. The feeling of we are the Spring of happiness or the dump of misery, good messenger of self-idealism or Devil of unbearable pain, Garden of no owner, no guardian, or garden of fences surveyed by greediness of fear, are moments of self-identification and social reflection of who we are. The unsolved question of from where the original light came from to brighten the mind-darkness of the primitive past, and presently lighting the physical survival of the human race is a personal challenge to reach subconscious wit hem of in order to control peacefully the physical emotion and to manage the mental anger of love and hate, right and wrong, and to understand the impossibility of peace between the God of the mind and the Devil of the soul and the ALL of the spirits, is to accept the simple ALLarchist possibility of self-identity presence of multiple**

**accumulative facts of the past to exist the other  
“meant to be” future facts of the ALL. The ghosts of  
the ancient belief in the aliens of the scientific future  
are extreme personal two-way trips from the world of  
illusion to the universe of imagination, and the toys of  
the babyhood, including the pets of adulthood are  
private mental responsibilities and personal physical  
friendships of loneliness.**

**The unity of any kind of wealth will build the  
Kingdom of the Dream. The unity of the miserable  
poverty will destroy the Kingdom of Unfairness by the  
power of the painful screams.**

**The raging anger at the self and the blames of the  
loved ones directly lead to a regrettable disaster result.  
The deep satisfaction respect of the self and the  
appreciation of the lovers instantly sparkles the joy of  
living together and being friends forever and ever.**

**The schizophrenia psychological logic of the personal  
optimism and the bipolar psychiatric common sense of  
the environmental pessimisms periodically antagonize  
the relationship of the subconscious anorexia of life  
and the conscious bulimia of death.**



**The illnesses of abuse are permanently protected by the denial inferiority and defended by the illusion of superiority.**

**The future possibility of the ancient impossibility is an ALLarchist combination of capitalist mind, naturalist soul and communist spirit of the disputed Kingdom of the ALL.**

**The stupid mind problems of stupidity and the smart solutions of being intelligent are personal soul scales of enjoyable courage and scary fears. The personality charisma of the individual feeling trade is measured by the physical glamour exchange and judged by the charm of the need. The wisdom to hold, to express or to implement the personal feeling is often confronted by the logic of Honesty and guided by the freedom power of the mood.**

**Looking for a reason to justify the cry in order to sympathize the symptoms of mental depression and looking for a reason to laugh in order to express the joyful sharing of happiness are personal reading images of how and who we are instantly.**

**The language barrier to understand each other clearly, the disagreement of belief to love each other purely and the racism of patriotism to deal with each**

**other honestly, are the triangular trio of the most destructive attitudes of human dignity.**

**To every basic, there is a basic; the basic of all basic is to know the basis of happiness and how to cure the self and others from sadness. Raping the mind energy power of the life function by uncertainty belief and raping the body immune system from its basic self-knowledge by dominating knowledge of slavery productivity are clearly regrettable stupid naivety to not know more about the self-physical and emotional energetic mechanism functions in the ALL.**

**Life in general is a clear positive energy. What exceeds the personal efficiency of positive energy goes to the ones we care about. The maximum surplus of it is the individual glory of sharing the individual happiness with admirers and lovers. The energy deficit below the self-sufficiency alerts the defensive human system to spark the warning survival by sending negative energy to the one we blame until the bankrupted energy of hate and the explosion of mental disorder or physical death. Only healthy personalities are capable to help and happily fly, the ill personality is only capable of disturbing, complaining and to cry. Reading the conclusion hearing about whom and how we are is an internal subconscious healing feeling of what we are. The road to the beginning and the trails**

**of the end are geometrically measured by the physical capacity and mathematically calculated by individual flexibility. The defensive rage and the attacking blames of curiosity of the one we are incapable to intellectually understand and physically to control are painful to admit stupidity and annoying to accept intellectual ALLarchist's inferiority. The curiosity of intelligence and the ego of stupidity are the power of the physical action reaction of the individual well being with the self and life in general with others.**

**Living the desires of others and learning from our own mistakes is a clear genius fucked up honesty of inferiority and a stupid choice of superiority.**

**The mental disease of fears and the worshipped desires of honesty widen the universe of Birth freely bigger, and shrink the world of Death miserably smaller. The simple worshipped logic of honesty to live peacefully happy is often sacrificed to the common sense thief survival of faking honesty in order to get along and lead the stupid. The accumulation of unadmitted fear of the mind haunts the individual body to maximize the art of faking honesty to the reward of after death and minimize the possibility of living the desires comfortably while we are alive.**

**Working for each other is a survival need to know how to survive with others. Working together is a survival future investment to benefit each other for a while or forever.**

**When the mind reading is incapable anymore to survive the diet of the doubtful belief, and the soul bankrupted the religious behaviour, then the choice of no value migrate the spirit to the freedom zone of no worry and no fears. The spiritual logic of the ALL unites human beliefs in God and disappears the religious need of the Devil. In order to accommodate the common sense of every individual to be a self-messenger directly connected to the eternal present, the conscious universe of human mind and the spiritual God of the universe sheppards freely the soul of human subconscious feeling and the Earthly Heaven of the individual desires. The unconscious conscious of the subconscious separates the universe from the God of the universe and invents the Hell of the contagious confusion. The mind conclusion of long term belief existence of the fundamental inexistence acceptance of the doubtful, boosts the certainty of the disparity and privatizes the curiosity of the truth including the enjoyment of knowledge and the pleasure of sharing the wisdom discovery of the volume ALL, in order to survive mentally, with or**

**without the gravity of God, and the magnetic effect of the Devil.**

**The mental impact of losing and the physical response of gaining reflects the light of the identity and the tender of the personality, in order to form the social echo of the self. The sexual hunger and the appetite of love guide the individual desire to the reality of the dreams and nests the behaviour between the dirt of the Devil and jewel of the above.**

**The fundamental subconscious romance of work is to never work for each other and never lose the life-security of working together for the self-benefit and all others forever and ever. Working for the self benefit with others accommodates the survival of the eternal present and eliminates the slavery left-over worry of the future no job, no time-scale of where we came from, and who we are, what we have to do, and for how long we have to work for each other until we secure the dream of the self-benefit in the life comfort of all others. The psychology motive of working is the feeling of we are better than what we had been, or worse than what we really are.**

**Vulgarity is the mind thunder of tender desire and light lightning of liberty declaration. Attacking or defending beliefs, patriotism, culture and aptitude is**

**admitting harmonic instability and rejecting the pleasure of understanding. The conscious mind power of the majority and the subconscious heart value of the minority are the twin personality determinates of the personality behaviour decisions of pride and shamelessness.**

**(\*\* Good beginning \*\*) Mathematically it is more profitable to make peace with the danger of the self and others in order to control the danger power by the harmonic peace of the emotional and physical confrontation or we will be the fuel of the future danger based on the logic of (confronting danger is creating disaster) avoiding disaster is only done by the understanding of how to implement the personal power of peace. If we are the most intelligent species God ever created, why does stupidity exist and why is everyone not smart after so long?**

**Is fidelity mind domination and honesty body freedom in all dimensions?!? The psychological communication between the conscious and the subconscious, including the lovers through distances and time is done by positive electronic power of the individual and we export our defensive hate by negative power.**

**Human electronic immune system is the power of the physical immune system; the environmental electronic function in the individual is the prime responsibility of the physical and the mental condition, from appetite to happiness, from disorder to depression of sadness and from the incubation time up until the time zero of the individual meant to be.**

**The emotional tsunami of love and the volcanic eruption of hate are personal energies of genetic infidelity and vulnerable power of self-immunity. The personal energy travels the universe of “Meant to be,” beyond the schedule of expectancy, to settle the differences between the illusion of choice and the fact of reality.**

**The depression of sad loneliness or hyperness of extremism including the happy cycles of “everything is okay,” are instantly related to the electronic immune system mechanism function, and the implementation capacity of the physical immunity system. Feeling mentally and physically the self-electronic existence is an extreme truthful freedom reality joy of no fear, no pain.**

**Sending the negative energy of anger, blame and hate and receiving the negative energy of guilt, regret and neglect, are cycles of denial. The routine of it is a**

**pleasure of misery-abuses. Sending the positive energy of generosity, care and love and receiving the positive energy to happily survive are witnessing facts of how we function and who we are. The individual energy action is the personal physical body reaction to the internal vis-à-vis the external reflection.**

**The psychiatric behaviour denial of comfortable pleasure secrecies occasionally the physical abuse and sacrifices the victim to the uncontrollable desire. Having mental therapy to the point of complete freedom of happiness and being physically massaged to the point of long-term orgasm reflects the visible light of reality on the darkest spots of who we are, and with whom we are dealing. Denial is the incubator of abuses; pleasure is the energy of the happy parts of life. Who is the psychological God of pleasure and who is the physical Devil of denial?**

**Recognizing the discovery of the self in a happy, healthy mood is the feeling of wide-chest, vast-brain, endless-vision and an enormous big heart of no blame. Drifting to the slavery of hope and sacrificing the present for the survival of the future is a dangerous suicidal attempt to risk the reality of life as a gambling investment of Heaven and Hell.**



**Admitting to being mentally or physically wrong or sick is a first step in the right direction to know what the sickness does and what could be done in order to regain satisfaction of healthy, happy life.**

**The childhood objective to be older and the old hood desire to be younger clearly indicates the psychological behaviour of the human race toward the pleasure of life and the physical-mental pain of reaching death. Life is components of individual energy mechanizing the movement in its environment under the totality control of feeling the present, carrying the past to the future destination of the “MEANT TO BE.”**

**The routine of the images we see, the voices we hear, the food we eat, the ideology we live, the body we have sex with and the God we swear by fabricate the fatigue of routine and generates the revolution power to search and experience the excitement of the different and especially what is denied.**

**Believing only in ALLarchist’s Scientologist God is the mental vitamin of appreciating life. Believing in God and the Devil is the medicine to the mental poverty from the illness of misery, the sickness of loneliness, the disease of instability, to all the depression of**

**hyperness and sadness. Being guided by what the heart feels is living the personal life. Living what the brain tells us is living the life of others in order to survive.**

**The energy immune system functions by psychoanalysing each other, and the self, by the images we capture, the hearing we receive and the odours we smell; The received physical data in the classification memory department of the brain energize the nerve controls to implement the reaction which we live by, and which we export to be psychoanalysed by others.**

**The ability accuracy of psychoanalysing is unconsciously mastered by the subconscious personal personality and implemented by the conscious professional personality.**

**The MENTAL FUTURE BEGINNING is the physical present of the individual past; the PHYSICAL FUTURE END is the mental present of the individual “meant to be.”**

**Only the victims of the devilry teaching and preaching are in desperate need of searching for God the Saviour, and ignore the fact of the individual simple ALLarchist’s culture. Discovering the self in the**

**ALLarchist teaching to help the self, by the self, to get out of the denial is enjoying healthy life before it is too late.**

**Searching for the ancient God through the statues of the abstract or searching for the modern God through the human prophets is an endless mind journey of ghosts and wasted devilry results. Recognizing the ALL and feeling the self joyfully in the ALL eliminates the pain of uncertainty and boosts the energy immune system in order to support the physical immune system against the mental and the physical depression illnesses of being lost in between the God we search for (the ALL) and the Devil of the polluted brain.**

**Emotional diarrhoea of sympathy and constipated feeling of blameable hate indicate the internal deterioration and the external effect. Do not teach how to cure a physical illness or mental disorder; discover how to be a healthy example. Human mental fear of the Devil invents the desperate need to search for the physical God.**

**Is fear the cause of love? Is fear the cause of love and love the ingredient of survival, or is love the only power to eliminate the fear of each other and honest generosity is the only logic to bankrupt the industry of**

**the doubtable belief and stop all kinds of human wars?**

**The ALLarchist yoga is a personal meditation discovery of satisfactory comfort beyond the physical feeling and a comfortable body mechanism of ending the fatigue. The personal mind prayers of no fears to the ALL and the physical yoga of redirecting the depressive fatigue are a combination routine to revolt against the undesirable in order to respond to the desires. The pleasure of learning about the self in the ALL and the joy of discovering the self as part of the ALL clarify the vision and eliminate the fatigue of the doubt. Teaching uncertainty and preaching the doubtable is jailing the God of the past and inventing the Devil of the future. Teach what you discover and do not preach what you learn from others. The ideology objective of a master is to be mastered by an adorable master (the ALL).**

**The nowhere of anywhere of the mind and the fundamental wishes of the desire to be in the competition of being nice to each other, cherish the eternal living moment in the castles of no secrecy, no fears and no doors. Raising the lovers and the castles of fears behinds the doors of selfish love, and being raised with ALLarchist opened-heart, wide-vision lovers, and the complex of who we are, and who we**

**feel we are, is a strong generosity of understanding the civilization of simplicity.**

**The crystal life of living together, the diamond heart of loving each other and the gold brain of entertaining admirers are the basic cultural rights of every human to protect in order to enjoy and not neglect in order to destroy. The pain of love, when there is no lover, the fatigue of ownership, when there is no buyer, and the depression of misunderstanding the cycles of the seasonable change, vis-à-vis each other are the basic formula to accept the understanding of the natural life in being nice to each other.**

**Looking, thinking and searching optimistically for the replacement of the missing number one lover and life partner is a spicy sweet energy to keep on the affordable fantasies until the shift of the wind and the smell of the joyful partnership.**

**Honesty of the mind, vis-à-vis the heart is a future moot possibility to the optimist and an obstacle of darkness to the pessimist.**

**Being a God Angel of the Earthly Heaven is a lot more pleasant than being well with the Devils in Hell. Sympathy love tears hyperness, wishes off solitude and a discomfort of sleeping, eating, drinking, hearing,**

**viewing, feeling and mating are signs of physical imbalance causing the personal mind depression. Contradicting the caring therapist in order to regain the harmony of the ancient lover or lovers is shifting the controversial personal debate from the hated lover to the caretaker. Fighting lovers, dominating helpers, and harming caretakers are a short- and long-term depression of sick body, dirty soul, lost spirit and dizzy mind.**

**The cause of the personal stupidity is an ignorant internal psychological confusion, denial of personal examination and hallucination diagnosis. The scientific psychology, the spiritual psychology and the social psychology are convincing theories to satisfy human logic, minimize the unfairness of the common sense routine, and to decrease the personal liability on the illusionary hope-power of the unknown.**

**The fundamental human psychoanalysis reveals clearly the origin of happiness and the causes of sadness. By the logic conclusion of – only happy minds sing, calm spirits poeticize and wise souls in productive healthy body philosophize the lifestyle of living the personal hope.**

**Reaching satisfaction of the “meant to be” is realizing the internal excitement of being internally free.**

**Intelligence is a need to the well being of the stupid. Domination is a necessity to the unstable ones. Human minds of God's business, the castles of belief, the laws of preaching, the sacrifices of practice, the pains of uncertainty and the regrets of going along with the common sense of the majority for so long, melt the individual identity of freedom in the logic pot of "too late." The fire of why and the freeze of the blame ignite the hyperness and hide the sadness of every personal depression. Freedom is a formula of fair mind and generous pardon. Happiness is the flower of freedom. Satisfaction is the fruit of who the hell we are.**

**Escaping from the mind common sense reality of belief to the logic reasoning of knowledge is a soul migration journey from the pain of doubt to the pleasure of certainty. The concept of life with gods and devils, and the concept of life in the progressive certainty of the physical volume ALL are individual mind-style of living the dizziness of doubt or the truth of freedom. The wasted times of doubt will never-ever lead to the Heaven of Freedom, freedom is the initiative of happiness, doubt is the addiction of dominative miseries.**

**Comfort of spiritual freedom always will be mind imagination and soul hope until the devaluation of the**

**personal doubt. Lucky is the one who discovers; happy is the one who understands the value of the discovery.**

**Fears are the clouds of which we are, and freedom is the energy of who we will be. Freedom of personal belief is to be free of any racist organized belief. Sharing belief is admitting the self to the survival institute of Godful hope and Devilry anger.**

**Sharing the miserable Devil of others and sharing the personal God with others, are mind feelings and body-need in order to understand how the self “meant to be” mechanism of the ALL proceeds. Freedom of whatsoever, will never be achieved by rules of law, the objective of freedom is to live without the need of law. Laws of freedom are personal dignity to not to rule, or to be ruled. Rules are made for the benefit of the ruler and implemented at the cost of the victims. Freedom is a dimensional mind-protection of physical capacity and mental-stability.**

**The know logistic God of all human mind gods lead comfortably the individual feeling to the ALL and cure the personal heart illnesses of the Devilry dominator industries of the spiritual fears. Linguistic unity of simplicity is the future power to understand the diversity of the aims. Enjoying the health and the**



**wealth of life extend the journey of the mission and encourage the future generation to admire the examples, teaching and preaching as a concept of dominator common sense. Sharing by caring for each other is a philosophy of logical sense.**

**The egoism of poverty and the racism of wealth project the peace of Heaven and ignite the wars of Hell. Lucky is the one who produces. Happy is the one who consumes. The industry of wars and the illusion of superiority never-ever serve the flowers of freedom to be enjoyable honey-hearts or pleasant crops.**

**Curing the self-interior disorder of denial and shining the exterior relation with others, help the helpers to be cured. Finding the self a hero in Hell, cheered by the slaves of the promised Heaven, is a 360 degree volume flash of who we are, where we are, and the personal affordability of keep growing or retiring as ALLarchist's to permit the younger generation to proceed in the future to process. Finding the self in the wrong style of life and admitting the willingness to change the mentality of thinking about the objective is a confrontational debate of internal termination and external wondering of yes and no, right and wrong, good and bad, better and worse, and the final statement of why and why not to be realistic in order to minimize the uncertainty of belief and maximize the**

**certainty of appreciated present, acceptable past and admirable future of no worry and no pain. The final accountability between the self as a society member and the self as human is administrated by the rules of culture and judged by knowledge maturity of individual genetic personality. When the wrong of long time becomes an absolute right and the God of the mind becomes realistic knowledge, and the Devil of the blames completely disappears out of the need, then the unity of human beings will start to unite the understanding of life and digest the self-satisfaction in order to assassinate the fears of insecurity and bury the illusion in the forgettable past.**

**The castle doors of good friend, good partner, good worker, and good master and perfect lover are open eternally to every sincere admirer. Quality of individuality lead the quantity of productivity in order to claim the choice and accept the illusion-stability of no common sense logic proof to whom we master and by whom we like to be mastered.**

**Selling education, paying the defender to obtain fairness, taxing the basic of life, arming the innocence, enforcing patriotism, supporting racism, encouraging mediocrity, babysitting abusers, benefiting from sickness and praying painfully are the obscurity of the heart and the dry tears of the mind. To every lover there is a special flower and to every abuser there is a**

**miserable secrecy in the heart, protected by stone covering for a while, or forever. The new age of thinking and the new wave of living permit the self from time to time to recover the energy of freedom to get out of the depressive routine of the past. The “too little” and the “too much” totalize the behaviour of the group action and specifies the individual survival reaction.**

**The distinction of the original human nudist culture and the civilization failure to protect it clearly indicates the domination of the fashion over the individual wellness to live and enjoy natural basic of nudists.**

**The pain of the need and the pleasure of the desire swing the individual mood between the realistic generousities of who we are, where we are and the quality time of virgin milk and sacred honey.**

**The prisons of poverty and the fortresses of wealth are personal solitude of the summit and mind-hibernation of the cave, including the stupidity of superiority. The misunderstanding between the heart and the meaning of the “meant to be” contradict the objective and conflict the harmonic graphic of love between family, friends, and lovers. When the snow of unfairness melts and the dust of bullshit settles, the times of**

**SORRY is worthless and the energy of “Keep Going!” is priceless. Lucky is the one who understands. Happy is the one who is admirably understood.**

**Rehabilitating the self from the permanent pain of mental instability and physical fatigue of solitude and neglect is a long-term rehabilitation process of the poisoned subconscious, including the conscious lover and certainly not the unconscious dominator of care and inappropriate beneficial love. Rehabilitating the self from dizziness, fatigue, darkness of solitude, hyperness, mediocrity, hate or any other discomfort is reborn, renourishing and reheavenizing life invisibly away from the common prison and the solitude cell of Hell.**

**Living common sensibly to satisfy the illusion of the conscious personality and living logically to satisfy the organ of the subconscious personality, including sexuality are two complete cycles of human life, similar to day and night. We all have internal harmony and internal fight in order to expose the self-dark and self-light and clearly find out if we are living with or close to the self-spirit or we are miserably searching the run-away spirit in the world of souls. Complaining is a way of crying and crying is a way of laughing the unbearable solitude of the depression cycle.**

**The debate between honesty of the soul and secrecy of the mind relay the subconscious logic to the common sense of the individual spiritual joy of honesty, or the secrecy pain of the depressive personality cycle of life. Dignity and Economic stability determine the quality of the individual personality. Waiting, wishing, and praying the dreams to be reality and doing, feeling, and living the dreams of reality are reciprocity similarities of dreams exceeding their realities and realities exceeding the self-dreams. The Holy ALL of the mind in the prophetic feeling of the soul, search the comfort of the body and the happiness of the spirit and makes a tornado of the self feeling, independently of the perimeter of all others, accept the acceptable and the lovers. The routine of comfort ignites the search and holilizes the physical capacity including the intellectual productivity. ALLilizing the feeling of the holy and holilizing the understandable with the affordable. Earthalize the self-present as in all of the Holy ALL. What is the value of saving if there is plenty? What is plenty in order to be happy? Sharing the affordable and trading the desirables, tranquilize the hyperness and meditate the confidence of what we will be. Feeling behind where we should be is a shaking reality of depression and a painful revolution of survival. Searching for the therapies and obtaining the remedies of “better” are often unnoticeable to the**

**caretaker and hard to deal with comfortably. Love depression, economic stress and accidental downfall are the absence to the happy satisfaction feeling about the future. Lucky is the one who is happy. Happy is the one who is meritably sharing and enjoying life on Earth.**

**Prayers are therapies of personal belief. Belief is a personal hope beyond the personal capacity of proof. Delivering the wishes of others is a happiness of dawn and a question of wondering, “Why we are the way we are and what we have to do in order to enjoy the ‘meant to be’.” We are what we feel and what we do with the “meant to be” pleasure of helping the rage disorder “pleasure of war.”**

**Te mind’s wide-angle meditation of volume travelling and the telescopic brain-time meditation of objective focusing generate the dignity of the heart and mental masturbates the common sense routine of the individual fatigue in order to distinguish the logic of pleasure from the common sense of discomfort. Meditating the mind volume after a fatigue of success or a fatigue of failure reduces the atmospheric pressure on the brain and expands the density pleasure feeling of the body volume.**

**The philosophy concept of the individual life ends at the individual disconnection from the caravan of the present to the memory depot of the past “meant to be” of the future need. The brain mechanism capacity to classify the memory of the past comparably to the heart inspection of the future mediates the degrees of the body-heart, and the rhythm of the heartbeat. The stages of the individual identity crisis are physical and mental social economic steps of change. There are also cycles of maturity and birth improvement powers to what we will be. The internal deadly revolution to what we are revives the energies to what we want to be comfortable in. The stress accumulation during the identity crisis affects the behaviour of the individual and destabilizes the harmony of home until the settlement of understanding the acceptance of the change. The evolution of the body and the diagram personality appear psychologically as identity crisis of remodelling the unaccepted self to be acceptable. The pleasure of the renewal always exceeds the need of the change and the hope always exceeds the regrets of the mental stress and economic fatigue.**

**We only understand what we love until the conflict of regret and we are only capable to be loved if we have a big heart, healthy body, and generous mind. The illusion of who we are and the uncomfortable fatigue of routine, formulates the identity crisis to be the**

**action of change or addiction acceptance of the routine.**

**Illusion is a mind-shadow of who we are and physical reality of where we are.**

**The desire feeling of no borders to satisfy the subconscious freedom, and the need of the borders to protect the conscious uniqueness and to shelter the mantel stress determine the self-identity of the logic and the necessity of common sense.**

**KNOWLEDGE IS THE MECHANISIM FEELING OF THE PERSONAL MENTAL STABILITY AND PHYSICAL PRODUCTIVITY...**

**THE IDEOLOGY OF HAPPINESS AND THE SCIENTIFIC PHILOSOPHY OF IT, BIRTH THE DESIRES AND THE CURIOSITY SATISFACTION OF “THE NOTHING DOES NOT EXIST,” EVERYTHING IS PYRAMIDS AND TRIHEDRALS, INCLUDING THE GODS OF HUMAN MIND IN ORDER TO FEEL THE UNIVERSE OF THE SPIRIT AND PROVE THE VOLUME ALL OF THE SOUL.**

**HAPPINESS IS LETTING THE MIND FUNCTION FREELY, THE SOUL SINGS JOYFULLY; THE SPIRIT DANCES PROUDLY AND THE REALITY NOTES OF ETERNITY.**

**BABYSITTING THE BABYSITTERS IS PLEASING THE OTHERS IN ORDER TO BE SAFE.**



**LIFE IS A FEELING OF LIVING THE DOABLE OF BEING  
ALIVE AND LEAVING THE REST TO WHOM IT  
BELONGS.**

**“PRODUCTIVITY OF MATURITY IS THE TOTALITY OF  
INDIVIDUALITY”**

**SELFISH RACISM OF SUPERIORITY IS THE  
CAUSE OF ALL DEPRESSION, AND  
GENEROSITY LOVE IS THE CAUSE OF  
ACCEPTING ALL HAPPINESS TO ALL,  
INCLUDING THE SELF.**

**IN EVERY HUMAN THERE IS A GENIUS WHO WANTS  
TO GROW UP TO MATURITY IN ORDER TO LIVE THE  
HAPPINESS OF THE GENEROSITY AND THE PLEASURE  
OF THE WISHFUL PERSONAL FEELING OF BEING  
REALLY IN GLOBAL RECEPROCITY LOVE HARMONY  
OF GOOD LIFE, INCLUDING GOD AND NATURE, AND  
THERE IS A BABY LOVE WHO OFFERS THE SELF TO  
OTHERS IN ORDER TO LIVE THE HARMONIC  
PLEASANT REALITY OF THE DAYS AND NIGHTS.**

**THE GOD OF THE MIND AND THE  
UNIVERSAL EXISTENCE OF THE  
SOUL GENERATES THE FEELING OF**

## **THE PERSONAL SPIRIT IN THE “ALL”.**

**The fundamental mental competition of the ego is to be in internal competition of happiness with the self and all others.**

**THE PERSONAL THERAPY OF FEELING THE SELF IS TO TELL OR WRITE JOYFULLY AND PROUDLY THE “SELF LIFE” ABOUT WHO WE ARE, WHAT WE ARE, WHAT WE HAVE DONE AND WHAT WE DO TO BE HAPPILY UNDERSTOOD AND PROUDLY CONTRIBUTING TO THE BETTER LIFE ON PLANET EARTH OF THE ALL.**

**THE GERMS OF RAGE TO CONQUER AND THE FAIRIES OF HARMONIES LOVE TO ENJOY LIFE RAISE THE QUESTIONS OF “IS IT NICER TO BE NICER THEN WHAT WE ARE TO THE SELF AND TO OTHERS? AND WHAT IS NICER THEN TO BE A HEALTHY, LONG-TERM VACATIONER?”**

**IT IS NOT WORTH IT TO SUFFER OR TO WORRY: THE “MEANT TO BE” WILL BE JOYFULLY OR MISERABLY.**

**HAPPY SOUL, WISE SPIRIT AND SHARP MIND MAKE A HEALTHY BODY.**

**GIVING AND RECEIVING, DOING AND LIVING ANY SATISFACTORY PERIOD OF HAPPY LIFE ARE PERIODS OF LIFE TO MAXIMIZE THE SELF REALITY OF HOW**

**GOOD AND HAPPY WE ARE, OR HOW MISERABLE AND UNREALISTIC WE ARE, TO THE SELF AND TO OTHERS.**

**SHARING IS SURVIVING THE SELF-SUBCONSCIOUS WITH THE PERSONAL SUBCONSCIOUS AT A HIGH LEVEL OF RESPECT.**

**ENJOYABLE LIVING WITH NO GUILT AND NO FEARS OR ANY ENJOYABLE TIME WITH THE ONE OR ONES WE LOVE INCLUDING THE ABSTRACT LIFE PASSAGES OF REFRESHING WAVES.**

**HONESTY IS WHAT WE ARE AND WHAT WE DO IN ORDER TO FEEL THE HAPPINESS OR THE SADNESS OF THE “SELF-PRESENT” PRESENT WITH THE UNIVERSAL ALL PRESENT, PAST AND FUTURE.**

**THE ALL OF THE SOUL, THE GOD OF THE MIND AND THE UNIVERSE OF THE SPIRIT ARE THE LOGIC COMMON SENSE OF “MEANT TO BE”. Is it worth it, to be pessimist and scary-worried about the future, if the extreme optimistic logic of human truth is: “The extreme reality of the dead past is the Birth of Human universe. The extreme future of every present existence is death in any way we look at it, but the extreme happiness of the optimistic present is the glorious feeling of the self-present present in the margin of the extreme present-past and the extreme eternity future of the ‘meant to be.’”**

**M. MERHEBI  
NOV 2003  
COSTA RICA**

## **((ALLARCHIST THEORY))**

- (1) Everything is volume including knowledge.**
- (2) Humans have two personalities, and two different life cycles on planet earth. “One in the water and one in the air”.**
- (3) Humans of the day are semi-blind; we only see surfaces.**
- (4) Fears and miracles are a lack of knowledge.**

- (5) Nothing is stable or fixed including the present.**
- (6) The nothing does not exist in the common sense logic of the volume ALL.**
- (7) Everything is unique, and equality does not exist.**
- (8) Human being in general has no choices, choices are the superior-inferiority needs of beginning and end, God and devil, hell and heaven, positive and negative, good and bad, life and death etc... to justify the fact of 'meant to be'.**
- (9) Zero is something. The universe is one of ((one's)).**
- (10) Mind, Spirit and Soul are organs of energies.**
- (11) The universe is physiology functions by geometric reciprocal movement**
- (12) Knowledge is the energy "data" of an individual's function.**
- (13) Heaven is a natural balance of life satisfaction.**
- (14) The devil is the tool of the unsatisfied individual's hell of a mind fatigue.**
- (15) Everything is the present. The past is memory and the future is feeling.**
- (16) Personal belief is a mind hobby, soul fantasy and spiritual pleasure of what is**

**to beyond the realistic “certainty need” of the personal doubt.**

- (17) The universe is a sphere of pyramids and trihedral’s of different densities.**
- (18) The origin of the universe is stages of reciprocity evolution: 1: pyramid. 2: crystal of 8 equilateral triangle surfaces “two pyramids with a common base”. 3: a trihedral, 4: star of 5 trihedrals. 5: sphere of 17 trihedrals, “the centre of it is a trihedral”. 6: sphere of 33 trihedrals. 7: sphere of 13 spheres, etc each trihedral summit is related to 19 other trihedral’s summits “sphere of 20 trihedral’s”, and each axel is the grouping of 5 trihedral.**
- (19) The “ALL” is the prophetic feeling of the soul, the abstract belief of the spirit and the scientific GOD of the mind knowledge.**
- (20) The ALLarchist commandment is to be a proud happy loved one, free from the dominator certainty illusion of uncertainty.**
- (21) Everything is normal “if it is not, what the hell is it?”**
- (22) Believing in the fiction of the devils existence is the polytheism in God. Believing in life after death, hell and**

**heaven is the polytheism fiction in the reality of life. Fiction believer is a psychological mental disorder of blind denial of escaping reality of the heavenly life cycle on planet Earth of the nature ALL to the uncertainty of the devil fiction of uncomfortable doubt of trust to who we are ,and why we are the way we are, lost in the false high of refusing extremely the denial of being mentally fucked up and spiritually wrong.**

- (23) Seeing volume by engineering human eye capacity to 3D and loading knowledge data to the brain are our future challenging possibility.**
- (24) Believing in spiritual fiction of living the physical or the mental fear is a highly addictive, contagious illness of meticulous obsession.**
- (25) The summit of wisdom is above the clouds of fiction and the caves of belief.**
- (26) God is not fiction. God is the eternal existence of the Godless ALL.**

**Geometer mind philosopher  
MERHEBI**

**((SAFARI OF MIND))  
“Sharing...to share”**

**Feeling scared of another being or of a controversial knowledge is a clear self-diagnosis of personal low esteem and mind backlashes of undigested painful memory. Feeling attracted to whatsoever is a pleasant feelings reflection of the future and the past vis-à-vis the personal present.**



The super intelligence vis-à-vis the average mental disorder is the only lonely personal question of “am I crazy...?...or you, her, him, all of them!!!?”

Lack of knowledge is a personal feeling to be examined and explained.

The triangular approach to the common sense logic of feeling, reasoning and believing is:

- a) Do we believe in what we see, hear and feel is reasonable.
- b) Or do we disbelieve the self and live as a follower.
- c) Or we are in a coma of unawareness denial of normality.

The reciprocity of what we are vis-à-vis the self-solitude is; or we recite the personal prayers of hope and revenge, or we are in the historic world of the past and the wishes of the future, or we are free natural spirit expressionists of the personal present fact.

Demoralizing morality in order to benefit the personal denial desire of eternal survival is a clear fear reflection of selfishness love and contradictive hate.

It is simple as it is...the natural logic value of the individual is the present...the present of the past memories and the future wishes of the individual are life.

“Life is memories and wishes.”

Is it worth it to complicate the simplicity of the eternal present in order to be civilized and smart?  
Is it worth it to blame and punish in order to feel “superiority”?

Life – “the present” is guided by the feeling of the individual future and manipulated by the Energy accumulation of the past.

We have the capacity to observe others and we are the observation of others; unless we are subconsciously at the summit of the personal body conscious present in order to observe the “self eternity” present in the volume ALL.

The exterior cosmetic power of the individual and the interior energies of multiple personality form the individual personality of the cultural-social formula of the common sense behaviour of the day.

In order to detangle the mind from the net of the memory and nest the body in the embryo of nature, we have to be capable to handle the freedom feeling of “meant to be”.

**? ! ? ! ? ? ... It is not that easy to crystallize, verbalize and redefine the subconscious feeling, in line with the conscious writing languages of the day. “But it is the most honest stress buster secrecy knowledge of all human fears”.**

**The mind search journey of God and the scientific logic discovery of God inexistence collapses the hope of the soul and explodes the spirit to the nature ALL. The mental common sense replacement of mind-God by the logic reasoning of the ALL confirm human mind steps of the past and reassesses the soul tracks of the future in the volume ALL of the spirit. Hiding the fear by visible clothes or hiding the uncertainty by abstract is jailing the self in the castles of racists Hallucinogens. The mind discovery of the self with no God to count on and no Devil to blame, exposes the soul common sense abstract of the past in the mind museums, of ignorance and merchandise carefully the controversial, spiritual logic discovery of the self present in the new uncomplicated future.**

**The personal internal feeling of scariness  
Or self-confidence vis-à-vis the subconscious  
personality of the heart determined the mind  
vision; “narrow-minded” or “open-minded”,  
scary-layer in order to survive, or courage-  
honesty in order to harmonize life with others in  
the ALL.**

**Denial is the weapon of misery... laws are the  
miserable result of human behaviour.**

**Curing the self or the lovers is harmonizing the  
body with nature by liberating the body, cleaning  
the mind, opening the heart, clearing the  
meaning, experiencing the affordable pleasure of  
generosity love, getting out of the denial pools,  
burning the fears of “no common sense” and by  
the understanding infinity of the personal fact of  
what we are.**

**Lucky is the one who is in love.  
Happy is the one who lives the eternal present  
reality love of all facts.**

**The deep human feeling of God as the creator of  
everything and the conscious belief of God as an  
ideal something by him-her-itself does not**

**satisfy the geometric logic fitting existence of the universe and the function of the everything.**

**If you receive the best... the best of the best is a global personal pleasure of sharing the best with the best lovers and admirers or you will never know the joyful feeling fact of “best”.**

**Do we need God and the devil if we are well? Or, do we need God and the devil when we are not well? Do we need God and the devil when we are well and not well? Or, do we need God and the devil at all if we realize, feel, reason and except the fact of “Are we the parts of the natural ALL, in all meanings of freedom, including the freedom of denial?”**

**Does denial lead to illusion and belief?  
“Denial” denied the denier from being well with the self vis-à-vis nature. God is the simple nature present vis-à-vis the mind and what is left are memories and personal feeling.**

**When we discover the self-knowledge of simplicity then we are capable to live and understand pleasantly the multiplicity of simplicity, which forms the simple complex of everything.**

**Understanding the self-feeling vis-à-vis the questionable questions is often denied or rejected by the power of obedience.**

**Meditating to the present is relieving the self from the undeniable past in order to see the future rainbow color of the self-storm.**

**Mind disconnection reality from feeling the present unbalances the balance of the past rocky flowers of the ancient soul, vis-à-vis the future wishes of the body comfort in the land of the “personal dreams”.**

**Life is a volume body energy of multiple input-output “volume switched” to the whole volume energy ALL.**

**“Punishing the body is killing the soul by the “false brain disorder knowledge” of the innocent mind.”**

**Human knowledge is a fact of light volume density ingredients in the volume brain. The knowledge transferred from a person to another is a question of need and methods. Instant knowledge data downloading from one brain to**

**another or diluting the dominate false knowledge's of no personal common sense are the question beliefs of who we are.**

**The “coma fact” of being consciously happy-well and the “reality dream” of the “personal subconscious soul”, are the two personalities in one life to be eternally spread and globally shared.**

**In a global conscious harmony of a healthy body, a clear naked mind, and in a joyful subconscious heart of the soul, the sharing energy of the “instant feeling of the ALL” is the “eternal call” of the personal sharing volume ALL.”**

**“Conscious freedom starts at the feeling borders of the global self-sufficiency.”**

**Subconscious freedom is the feeling fact of the personal self-present. The denial to know it all in order to satisfy the mind feeling and the meant to be of the universal ALL effects the individual reality to the point of sympathetic hallucinogens.**

**Eliminating the doubt and justifying the reasoning of “We are ALLarchist, part of the ALL”, flies the soul freely in the clear sunny sky**

**of human “mind time calculus” and anchors the self- subconscious in the conscious shuttle of the self-analysis in order to deal, digest and understand the variable behaviour of the right and wrong.**

**In the universal global volume ALL; we as human beings of the day, consciously follow the energy of the sun in time to survive; and subconsciously we follow the moon and the stars’ energy reflection to exist.**

**The energy light reflection of the mind vis-à-vis the soul energizes the star of the self, above the clouds of the chest or under the sparkly blue sky of the healthy joyful heart.**

**The fragility of human common sense is balanced by the logic survival need of right and wrong, truth and lie. Lying to the self twice is the truth denial communication disorder between the logic and the common sense.**

**Knowledge is proving the personal feeling’s need to be a happy sharing fact between the mind and the soul, the heart and the “brain data”, the common conscious personality and the “personal subconscious personality”; and**



**between the global self and the universal others of the ALL vis-à-vis the present time fact of the feeler searcher of knowledge in order to reach the present.**

**The mind organ stability and the soul organ tranquility are directly affected by the disorder of the physical heavy density organ.**

**The existence of the female sperm in the male proves the femininity existence in the male origin.**

**Due to the nature of our mind, we are incapable of splitting the simple one in order to make the two.**

**Genetically female is the pure simple provider - incubator of both “male and female”. Male is a complex of genetic reciprocity.**

**“One in one plus one of one forms the third one in the fourth one, in order to exist the global fifth one”. “Everything is volume”, surface calculation and imagination reality are the human mind’s hypothesis survival need in “time volume ALL”.**

**In the abstract of good and bad the mind mini's big bang of the "simple volume truth existence" formulates the personal basic knowledge of surface and calculus in order to understand and feel "volume fact".**

**But how long are we capable of feeling and living the present without the fears and the wishes of the future vis-à-vis the past?**

**The "one" does not exist alone out of the existence of the junior reciprocity "two", and the "third" is the holder fact of "one" and "two".**

**The "fourth" is the global "third" in its present fact, and the "fifth" is the "fourth" in the general universal volume ALL.**

**Due to the personal mind's desire to know what to do logically in order to be a happy loved-lover and continually pleasing the self and others forever... and due to human eyes' upside down surface reception, which is transmitted by neurons and calculated by the brain's numbers and symbols memory knowledge to understand volume trade with others... and due to the reciprocal control of the right and left sides of the human brain over the body ... and due to all**

**false mind domination knowledge of the subconscious awareness of the genetic heredity, the personal mind freedom is the self subconscious awareness of the life cycles in the volume ALL.**

**((... Freedom of mind from fault knowledge domination in a healthy body is more pleasant than all the jewels and all the glories of whatever the soul wishes to obtain...))**

We live to discover...we discover to live the wishful life of forever.

Laws are the sign of social deterioration and natural disorder of “harmonic self-sufficiency”. There is no need of laws if everything is o.k. The law industry is a costly long-term remedy to all social misunderstanding disorder.

Honest free production knowledge education of “expression and trade” is the individual natural social laws in order to attain the universal self-sufficiency and freedom of joy.

At the bottom, or the top fact, the personal present feeling of the self is all that counts and the rest are

on its own continual present... “Like it or struggle with it.”

The present is the true truth of the self vis-à-vis the self ALL. The past is the individual reality of mass accumulation. The future is the personal psychic reasoning vis-à-vis the wishful feeling need. We are what we are, what we feel, and what is “meant to be”. We are the accumulation of other facts and contributors to other facts. The personal question is, **“why the attachment of wondering whether to be better”?**

Being lost in heaven on Earth or living the feeling of the harmonic perfect heaven gives the self the moment of superiority comfort, in order to feel the mind images of heaven.

Being trapped in the gravity of the Earth or imprisoned in the feeling of the miserable painful hell are the moments of inferiority in order to reciprocate the factionary images of hell.

Heaven and Hell, God and the devil, are human fictions of the subconscious self with the personal conscious fact of what we are made of.

Being a crazy-well is better than being a normal in hell. It is better to cherish the earthly heaven than being a fictionary mind visitor to the conventional heaven.

Understanding in order to accept... and understanding the other in order to be understood are the self-projected energy trade. The wishes vis-à-vis the choices are the personal unexplainable mechanism to survive the fact of understanding the self and the ALL.

The **delicacy** of the question floats the personal **sincerity** to the point of wondering about the feeling, of nursing from, to... nursing to?

Life is “**causing and handling the cause**”.  
The **need** is always the determining factor of the action-reaction.  
What is the **subconscious**?  
And is the subconscious a **feeling**, or **memory knowledge** similar to the conscious?

The subconscious is the **Basic Feeling Structure** of the global genetic incubation cycle in water “first life” from the fertilization moment of the egg by the sperm, up to the time of birth.

The accumulation of facts, from the moment of birth, up to the present, forms the individual conscious personality, “**Second life-cycle in air.**”

The **double personality** laps the “subconscious personality feeling” of the soul, with the “external conscious mind personality” of brain knowledge functions vis-à-vis the survival with others in the volume existence of human times.

The preaching steps to the self-wondering feeling direction, and the softness of the self-kissing-hugs, formulate the feeling acceptance of “meant to be”.

The personal subconscious often extends the friendship hand to the self or to others; and the conscious accepts the fact of the Bohemian silent revolution of the subconscious, appearing as human mental diarrhoea. This action-reaction confuses the behaviour feeling of the conscious dialogue with the subconscious monologue of the “mind constipation shocks” of good and bad.

If we feel the eternal, internal good of the universal volume ALL in the subconscious, the conscious will have no need to know the feeling taste of bad.

The brain plays the role of conscious, and the heart plays the role of the subconscious.

The aftershock reciprocity liaison function of life's mechanism on planet earth registers what we call guts of feeling good, or that the good is not enough to meet the personal need to be bad.

Mental disorder is a physical sickness like any other body sickness disorder. The fears of being mentally ill or dying are the factors of obscurity in expression and doing in the new field of discovery.

What is the need to fear if life is well?

Our fears of mental others are the "conjugation survival behaviours" of life to love living with others.

Our pleasures of the happy others are the determining factors of the social behaviour.

The generosity needs in human beings of the day to the loved one permits the manual trade of organ transfer and mechanical incubation.

The desire of trading knowledge with others pushes the possibility to load the brain or to harvest knowledge before the natural end.

Globally uniting the languages, the symbols, the measurements, the patriotisms, the religions, including the beliefs, will save enormous brain energies and physical effort in order to understand each other.

The wasted energy of understanding the differences of each other and solving the misunderstanding is often exceeds the energy of producing and enjoying each other.

***((Knowledge trade is a volume trade like any other trade.))***

To understand each other, we have to trade knowledge in easier ways in order to satisfy the need.

The need of harmony and the pleasure of joy activate the search to a better knowledge trade in one way or another.

The parabolic languages are needed to understand the micro-cycles certainty of the doubt.



We notice a minimum of two life cycles. First is the life cycle in the mother's womb, and the second is the one we call "life".

But we notice three life cycles in the bird's world. The first cycle is that of the fertilization of the egg within the female and after. The second is the cycle of the egg hatching, and the third is the cycle of independence on earth until death.

There are multiple life cycles in the "volume energy trade accumulation" from and to the environment, which forms the individual need of "meant to be".

One with one in one makes one in one to be the self one life on planet earth.

The wondering coma of what to do next, vis-à-vis the desire pleasure of being better and the expectation of what the others do to us creates the time passage of "meant to be".

In order to reconstruct the eyes reception and reprogram the brain data's from surface approach to volume fact, we have to go ahead in imagination to meet human physical past, "The era of human savageness, the era of before the current era, the era which we call the era of civilization, the era of

learning, discovering, and investing in order to survive as slaves of knowledge.”

The savage eyes function by volume reception, the savage brain does not need to develop languages, calculus and beliefs. The natural effect of the civilized eyes deny the brain, from moment one, to feel the natural volume ALL, and impose the need of languages, calculus, beliefs and the unknown until it is known. The natural cycles of every existence are directly affected and directly controlled by the internal cycle of the everything. The natural eternal cycle of everything is directly affected and naturally controlled by the universality cycles of every existence.

Spiritual self-counselling is a friendly pleasant knowledge monologue between the conscious and the subconscious, and it is a harmonic self-dialogue with the rest of the universe.

Physical understanding of the nerve sensitivity, the muscle power, and skeleton durability, including liquid elasticity of the body, clarify the self-feeling of the environment and determine the mood exchange between the self and nature.

**Lucky is the one who is materially rich.**

**Happy is the one who is a symbol of sharing knowledge with lovers.**

What is the enjoyment of good if we have no time and no capacity to live it up the way we desire it to be?

Does the disagreement between enough and not enough justify the confusion denial pain and guilt?

**What is enough?**

Enough is a magnetic “personal reciprocity feeling trade” between the conscious-subconscious self, extended to similar and non-similar others.

The civilization degree of knowledge and the capacity of need to proceed affect the degrees of joy and partnership love of “human habitat” on planet earth.

If the human being is the most gifted of species, the most powerful and the smartest of the ALL...! What is the relation function of good and bad?

The bad does not humanly exist if the “satisfaction freedom love” of life with others is met.

Good does not exist humanly if the knowledge of good is an absolute abstract.

God and good are the master images of human Gods through the times.

The goods are the master image God of all human goods.

What is common sense if the comparison is not needed?

Why the guilt to the self and others if denial is subconsciously not alert, and why does denial exist?

A simple in a complex of complexes is “human mind capacity” of feeling ALL.

We all came from somewhere, the somewhere still somewhere here and there...

Why do we have to worry, and who has to care?

Do you think life is a security of independence, or is it love, joy, and treasures of pleasure to share?

***((We do not understand if we are incapable of absorbing)).***

The mind physiology vis-à-vis the universe “including the clouds of doubt” contradict and revolt against the soul dormitory illusion of an independent maker-controller and the confused painful personality of the destroyer. The illusionary long-term pain creates the negative, and the realistic joy of pleasure creates the positive.

The physiology movement reciprocity between the jest of the mind and the fact of the soul, between the logic and the common sense, the conscience and the subconscious, the self-personality and the professional personality accept and reflect the self as a unit of multiple units of the universal natural physiology the ALL.

The internal physiology movement and the external effect on the individual balance the existence feeling of the present between the self-echo and the common future.

The ALLarchism mind existence in the subconscious personal personality is a simple eternal physiology movement of scientific fact vis-à-vis the conscious professional personality.

The scientific **Pantheist logic** of God is the ALL, and the common sense psychology of domination is an illusion of the mind in order to satisfy the illnesses of the personal disorientation denial disorder of the maker and the destroyer.

The pain addiction dominates the victim of love, pleasure, productivity, and imposes the behaviour of duty and responsibility on the person. The pleasure addiction of nature flourishes the horizon of the mind and balances the body with the personal spirit.

**Lucky is the one who is doing what he, or she, wants to do freely.**  
**Happy is the one who allows others to do what they want to do without secrecy, denial or disorder of fears.**

Lying and stealing involuntarily is mind migration from the fact to the personal reality need of “meant to be”. Understanding the disorder acceptance of lying and stealing in one way or another helps the individual confidence to clarify the secrecy abstract of the soul.

The powerful pleasure of sharing and giving develops the acceptance and enriches the confidence.

The pleasure and the depression cycle of production and collaboration are often misdiagnosed by the social scale of duty and capacity. We lie in order to obtain what is beyond the self-physical and mental capacity.

**Insufficiency is the cause of disorder.  
Lying is high jacking the truth by the power of self-justification.**

In every human there is a proud book of sharing and there is an unwanted book of wandering.

The fundamental basic freedom of the human race is the freedom of trade in all aspects, including the freedom of feeling the self and riding the present in the eternal ALL.

Is it worth it to scale the time in order to distinguish the past from the future and recompense the self with the need?

What is the value of life if the feeling of the individual is not present?

Being a subconsciously free trader with the self-conscience is feeling the present of the past comforting the present future.

The subconscious revolution vis-à-vis the dominate conscious affects the communication variable of the self, and balances the metabolism of the body.

Solitude of meditation, and confrontation with the self or others are the extreme distinctions of identity. The identity of feeling the self-present in the ALL is related to multiple passages of the memorized past and the effect of the unknown future. If we are physically and mentally well... we will feel the future well.

**Is it worth it to poison the innocent children “the future generation “ by the same mind poison domination we have been poisoned and dominated by, in order to satisfy the Self-ego of race and cultural unconsciousness of false promises and threats?**

One free, healthy, clean, open-minded generation will generate the harmony of the future and store the differences-past in where it belongs.



**Is it worth it to steal the freedom of the mind by poisoning the brain by false knowledge's?**

**Is it worth it to cage the body in the caves of the illogical laws, and customs, of the past?**

“Future happiness is living the present in order to digest the past.”

The illnesses of worrying about what is above our capacity is a subconscious disorder mediocrity of body and mind insecurity **“the doubt”**.

Understanding the self as a part of the ALL is releasing the innocent prisoner of worry and relieving the mind to where it belongs **“the present”**.

When the common sense contradicts the logic and the subconscious confronts the cautioned conscience, the question of life pumps up the mind and circulates the souls feeling search of wandering knowledge.

Life is a natural cycle movement of multiple cycles in an eternal existence of the volume ALL vis-à-vis human brain capacity of data's.

**Let's face it... human life is so different from all other species on planet Earth...**

Why do we talk?

Why do we dress in order to be civilized?

Why do we walk standing up?

Why do we have to calculate?

Why do we have to process in order to eat?

Why do we have to invent in order to survive?

Why do we have to believe in something we do not know?

Why do we cry at birth?

Why do we claim superiority in order to dominate?

Why do we have to learn if we are not dumb from day one?

And many more why's... we are what we are, we are still searching and learning about who we are, where we are vis-à-vis the universe, where we are going, and where we came from. We are in a continual search for life-knowledge, like someone came out of a coma accident, or someone who is in denial of the obscurity of knowledge.

**Are we the newest or are we the oldest original aboriginal species on Earth under progressive evolution of the “meant to be”?**

Meditating the mind out of the denial disorder of superiority helps the body and minimizes the confusion of the subconscious feeling with the conscience reasoning in order to be strong enough to trust and understand the **“Volume ALL”**.

**“False knowledge is a genetic mind disease of partial blindness.”**

Talking and listening to the self and others is emptying and relieving the self. Doing and redoing is emptying the self-energy and refilling the self by the comfort of the personal need of “meant to be”.

**Pleasure** is a harmonic electronic trade between the conscience and the subconscious, including all others present.

**Displeasure** is a hectic electronic revolutionary explosive trade, dictated by the disorder of the pleasant availability to satisfy the physical and the mental electro trade.

The “electronic mind-trade communication behaviour” between the self conscious-subconscious is reflected in action between the individual and all present others. We are the action and the reaction of the internal and the external self.

Respecting the self is respecting others,  
disrespecting the disrespectable is a respectable  
minds disrespectable justification.

**To every mind action there is a physical reaction.**

Passion, patience and hope are the soul of the  
spiritual belief...  
“Confidence honest balance” of “personal fact” is the  
life of worry free.

**Lucky is the one who is hope free.  
Happy is the one who has no worries.**

When the flowers are blooming...  
And the sun warms the butterfly wings of the heart...  
the baby moon gently baby-sits the soul on its belly  
curve to feel the environment trails of the future...

We have to be body pain free, consciously present,  
and subconsciously well packed with personal logic  
and common sense of the past in order to reach the  
self-confidence, and to shuttle the feeling from the  
cave to the heart of the partners.

If life is a fight,  
There are the problem-fighter-livers,

And there are the problem-avoider-fighters.  
If life is love and pleasure, there are the doer-lover-livers, and there are the “bull shitter lover-livers”.  
Remember, the best of the bad is a best, and the best of the good is a best.

In every human there is a “best something” directing him or her to “common sense survival” and logic of attitude.

Creating geniuses is often the “multiple proper opportunity exposure” used in order to load the hungry memory of the brain... If not, the fast speed memory will get filled by the same minimum opportunity to look after the life function in general.

Learning from mistakes is justifying and encouraging stupidity, learning from success is living with no regret. What is mistake, and what is the value of mistakes, if there are plenty?

“Multiple proper opportunity” minimizes life depression, and maximizes the possibility of harmony, confidence, success, reality of higher states of consciousness, and the probability of reaching the wishful state of mind-body- soul in the land of love and peace, where there are no words

and no need for words to describe the harmonic personal state of well being in the volume ALL.

The morality of the need, and the logic of honour, challenges the cultural common sense of doing the expected in order to secure the short wishes or the long-term revolutionary satisfaction.

Denial of opportunity to the self and others, and “domination love” in the name of well being, are obstacles to be dealt with at the highest consciousness awareness of the subconscious feeling of the fact.

The internal discomfort of loneliness creates the “friendship love communication” and the closeness to the super power in multiple spiritual ways with the existence of the devil. The internal comfort of loneliness creates the “revolution disbelief” in the average, and formulates a general understanding of higher consciousness in the subconscious’s common sense logic of life, love, freedom of command, and demand of the God of no symbols and no words to share with others.

The fundamental philosophy of smartness, craziness and mental illnesses tangle the mind understanding

and wonder the heart feeling of who is who, who am I, and who are you?

The pleasant feelings are the identification smartness of the self or others.

The crazy wondering confusing feeling of witching the different is the heart feeling of craziness identification of the self or the different others.

The physical mental illness of bitching and suffering is the harm pleasure to the self or others at the moment of disagreeable confrontational harm.  
*(Suicide or killing...)*

The hunger of the mind knowledge feeds the self dignity the power of being known in the social life of how am I, how are you, how are they, and how we will be, in the spring of “meant to be”

The therapeutic progressive emotional gravity of bitching the past or witching the future, in general, attracts the mood feeling of the projected wishes, accelerates the social environment including the economic and the physical condition of all organs, provides the guiding trails to the aims or abandon the undesirable to the ghosted caves of the germination therapy cycle. The bitchy condensation

of the self-pasts, comfort in multiple ways the offered amelioration by the future witching wishes of every emotional fact.

The personal capacity value vis-à-vis the personal valuables is a mind variable of feeling the wishes of the need and achieving the bitching confrontation of the desires.

**Lucky is the one who is bitching the misery.  
Happy is the one who is living the happy reality  
of her or his wishes.**

(Life is the “variable personal time capacity” of feeling to respond).

Weak individuals compete and fight.  
Strong individuals get along.  
The sick, and the stupid, dominate.  
The smart live and rehabilitate.

**“Life is a clear body and mind fantasy.”**

Lucky is the one who writes and speaks to seek.  
Happy is the one who is in no need of words to understand.



The past is the conscious memory...  
The future is the subconscious basic feeling need to precede the eternal present.

***“Everything is one, everything is volume, and the nothing is human lack of knowledge”.***

As humans of the day...we live the subconscious personal present... We remember the conscious past and we feel the psychic power of the future. The personal search waves...between the feeling need and the personal knowledge accommodates the philosophy and the common sense of “mind echo” between the new accepted concept and the ancient good God; and drives the feeler-believer to a personal dialogue in the coma reality of no words.

The acceptance of the “new silence monologue” penetrates the personal mind to be a dialogue of words and ways with others.

Fears are false knowledge of what we deeply feel, and what we are incapable of understanding, explaining, and accepting.

Happiness is a single reality of digesting the “personal present” in order to enjoy the future with no fears of the self-others.

Heaven on earth is a “personal joyful satisfaction capacity belief” of happy life with lovers.

Finding the personal unfindable feeling about the self and the universe vis-à-vis the abstract of the super power opens the lonely door to the world of no words and “no mind controversy” with which to monologue or dialogue.

The personal mastering of a high-conscious finding in the field of the subconscious is the moment of no words in order to express the personal joy to love and cherish, or hide the personal superior-inferiority fact.

**Lucky is the one who has a joyful belief.  
Happy is the one who has absolutely no doubt  
and no fears of his or her belief.**

The mind stability of logic and common sense generates the eternal search to be at peace with the personal belief.

Heaven is a “personal satisfaction feeling” of knowledge.  
Hell is a “personal unsatisfaction reality” of belief.

We are the ones who love and like to know who...  
and how we are...as much as we love to know the  
self through the feelings of others.

Love the self to learn how to love properly the  
knowledge of others.

Do not own your knowledge; share your knowledge  
with others.

Do not love to own; love to share what you own with  
others.

**KNOWLEDGE IS “DAWN OF FEELING” TO  
SHARE...PRAYERS ARE THE SUNSET TO  
EVERY PERSONAL ABSTRACT.**

Second-hand knowledge is knowledge, but self-  
experience knowledge is the steel construct of  
knowledge...

**“Work to love living...Live your life with lovers  
and get along with others.”**

The internal prayers and the external religious  
practices are short and long-term mind remedies  
needed to balance the high and the low mood of the  
individual.

The “individual meditation” talks with the universal powerful maker-controller-judge of good and bad are moments of mind dosages similar to any ingredient dosages to the body like food, air, light, smell, sound, etc... and etc..., in order to balance and satisfy the “survival communication trade” with others from truth, security, respect, feeling, knowledge, love and belief up to the sexual needs of ‘meant to be’ in order to survive and proceed the joy of what we are doing in order to be O.K.

The “individual mind superior-inferiority attitude” of the conscious personality and the subconscious personalities determine the attitude of life on planet earth in the universal volume ALL.

Comfort of expression, hugs, kisses, and body touch-talk of welcome and good-bye, are dosages in order to combat solitude, mind dizziness, unadmitted “love-hate”, self-identity illusion, and fears of “painful false wishes” of (ADIEU).

Spiritual prayers are the “personal psychic meditation fact” of mind orgasms between knowledge and feeling the universal volumes abstract of no words and no capacity with which to dialogue or monologue.

Lucky is the one who feels.  
Happy is the one who integrates the common sense  
knowledge of joyful subconscious feelings with the  
self-consciousness, vis-à-vis the capacity  
understanding of others.  
No one owns him or herself.  
We are the loves and the hates of others.

Who is who?  
Who am I?  
Who are you?

Start with the self, and then understand the others.

Fairness is a happy strong feeling and an  
appreciated existence fact.  
Fairness is the fact of giving to others what we owe  
their feelings, in appreciation, without demand  
forever.  
Fairness... is a hobby of sharing not scaring.

Lucky is the one who has a hobby...  
Happy is the one who enjoys the hobby not to be a  
pain.

Freedom is “personal acceptance knowledge” of  
“capacity feeling energy”, clarifying the abstract of  
the personal “unknown”.

Freedom is a “common sharing ownership joy” of “harmony life” with others.

Captivity of freedom is the “individual ownership” in the name of the human’s right to survive the present, and hold the lifestyle belief of what we call “peace of mind”.

Human common freedom is a “genetic mind productivity” of joyful facts.

Borders and “territorial feeling domination” are mind and “minds’ masturbation stress” of ownership and sub-owner justification in a coma belief to own and to master the personal echo of the future with memory of the “general past”.

Freedom is a global love trades between the individual human all, with the ALLs of the ALL.

Ownership love is a “personal mind lacking” of general love between the ALLs and the almost nothing human all, Vis -a Vis the “personal capacity feeling” and understanding the general theory mechanism of the ALL.

Mind freedom of stress reduction, by simple clear knowledge trade with the self and others, is the invisible energy source to the organ of human soul.

“Sharing the aim is the ownership joy of every game”.

Lucky is the one who lives the “meaning freedom” of sharing.

Happy is the one who enjoys the belief of not scaring.

Try from time to time... to ride the horizon of your atmospheric sky...try to search your caves before you fly.

Day by day... as the nest of love is built by a harmonic personal way...

Wish good luck... get well; enjoy what you do, and builds on what you say.

Being a smart-ass is not often worth what we buy.

Be a clean light and a perfume wind of light...for sure you will enjoy life, and you will stop the “miserable continual no common sense fight”.

Bitching and hurting in denial, or openly, is not often a healthy way to explode, or to fly to the heavenly horizon of the wishful sky.

When the human mind gets lost in the valley between the mountains of reality and the oceans of

the personal dreams, and the soul is incapable of harmonizing the body to climb the personal obstacles or to swim the sweetness of the personal dreams... memories will stand the witness's stand between honesty of the self and the illusion of the personal need to momentarily survive to proceed...

When fears crystallize the need of belief and hope knits the fabric of patience in the personal hibernation cave... the dawn of love will disperse the clouds of the personal chest-cage to be the energies of joyful heart on the angelic wings of "light soul" and "clear happy mind" in the volume ALL of times.

***((Life is a mirror of personal conscious memories cherishing the "subconscious mind knowledge" of the personal sweet dreams)).***

To every human mind question there is a simple answer, "in the naked nature".

Energies = sleeping energy + life energy.  
Volume = mass = existence of times vis-à-vis  
"human beings' mind feeling" and data's.

To every human feeling-love question, there is a simple answer in the naked mind-soul and body of the self-partner.



Buy, sell or go fishing...live it up before the “time zero” of adieu-Good-Bye...

Remember: denial sickness to the self is blindness to the soul with others.

Lucky is the one who understands denial sympathy.

Happy is the one who enjoys harmony of honesty.

When the labour of care perfumes the labels of love and the mind challenges the personal fact ...it is an accurate test of behaviour to the self, with the self and other.

**((It is a point of energetic activation of action to be appreciated)).**

When the heat of need liberates the water of the personal reservoir to moisturize the sky, it releases the pressure on the fountains to produce love. The “reciprocity movement balance” of need rips the sky of its moisture to feed the life of the rivers, the streams, the homey honey and milk fountains of love to every heart and mind in the “self-subconscious” consciously felt...

But do not forget... the reality abstract of the “personal subconscious monologue” and the

conscious dialogue in the field of mind and body  
comfort, shelter the personal wishes.

**((Home of freedom love to the mind is a body  
traveling freely on land and in time)).**

Simple we are... we do our best... We provide to  
love... we live to die... It is not worth it to bitch or to  
cry?

When we visit the high of what is going on, we reveal  
the superiority and the inferiority of the personal  
soul.

In the scale of sensibility and sensitivity, a drop of  
poison will poison the pure drinking water; and a  
grain of pain in the subconscious will unbalance the  
“purity pattern” of life until zero time “adieu”.

At the point of high consciousness, the soul digests  
the fact of “understanding pain”, but often in the daily  
life, we forget flirting and brushing the good  
knowledge of the personal happy time.

Healing the self through “internal sweet blooming”  
joy of living... or healing the self under the “disorder  
satisfaction” of success and failure, health and  
sickness, pleasure and pain, need of belief and  
freedom of feeling, are the migration trails of life.

Healing the self to be the satisfactory example, or healing the self to be the healer of the fortunate and the unfortunate others, are the “basic of life”.

Healing the self from the drifting pleasure, or healing the self from the drifting love and care, is the trust of sharing life.

Healing, in one way or another, is the maturity of the subject in the individual to be expressed, diagnosed, and accepted in the conscious entourage.

The “ifs” of the mind healing cycle reality guides the soul to the extreme “if”.

“IF” does not exist in the healing of the “individual capacity” to push or to slow time!?

The maybe of the self-communication disharmonizes the bodies order and vegetabilizes the mind.

Looking for the flowers of tenderness around the patch of guts... approaching the subject... observing with extreme care of passion and wondering... approaching in hope of reaching the “future soul survival” in order to share the deep beauty of the sparkling stars... hosting the bird... the butterfly... the jewel of life to exist... and sharing life on planet earth, are the reality of the personal “ifs”.

The “internal torture endurance” crystallizes the desire of selfishness to the point of false choice and

dependency confusion to approach, or to run away from, the energy light of dawn.

***((Negative does not exist when harmony is around... and healing is not needed when freedom is not an illusion))***.

Freedom is a joy of satisfaction balance between the self conscious-subconscious and the effects of others.

When the movement forms the fact, and the agreeable determines the actual understanding of the day, “perfect- illusion reality is a fact”.

The pain of fears and the poison of the dishonest process vis-à-vis the false knowledge blind the mind infect the soul and kill the body in its skeleton cage of self-confidence disorder.

Absolute freedom of expressing the personal subconscious feeling is the only mind therapy to eliminate domination. Domination is a dominate cycle over the dominated. **Disordered individuals dominate in order to feel the freedom power and satisfaction.**

The maturity cycles of obligation are freedom of obligation in order to do and live the personal desire.  
**Freedom is not independency of solitude; freedom is sharing harmony understanding of body and mind in order to comfort the soul.**

The “subconscious multi-acceptance” is the future hope to the “no barrier border” of freedom; and what is left is “to every rule there is an exception to be happy”.

**What is the value of good if good is not enough, or is not needed?**

Lucky is the one who has a caring loving healer.  
Happy is the one who is a healing power to the healers.

We learn to heal. We heal to enjoy living with others.

The abstract reality of the “individual satisfaction stability” ignites the measuring scales to function in a logic way to survive, or in a common sense way to liberate or to dominate.

A conscious daydream is often a “personal logic abstract” of capacity to momentarily feel and live the reality of the dream.

Lucky is the one who loves.  
Happy is the one who is nesting the joyful love of his or her dreams.

The “existence effect” of the “psychic-mental feeling debate”, questions the “satisfaction revolution effect” of the “individual entourage” and justify the “entourage effect” on the individual to process the untested of eternal rest.

**Be consciously-subconsciously happy...**

We are what we are... unique in the scale of worth and best, until the peaceful “mind rests”.

A solid happy childhood blooms a healthy youth in order to prepare a strong middle age era of a satisfied elderly on the memory walls of the “eternal rest”.

Equality is the human abstract of similarity in order to express the self to others.

“The fears of the mind, the pain of the body and the disorder of the soul” indirectly slide the “security

love” of the heart to be the “immunization life survival” on earth.

**((Love does not exist in the jars of fears))**

Finding the solution of how often confusing, struggling, and surprising, humans of the day are to swallow and digest simplicity, and understand universal unity?

And why does it have to be the personal wish to accomplish the need of the wishful dream of life on planet earth?

Body respect is the solution to the long struggling problems.

To visit the extreme field of logic need, we find often that death is the eliminating remedy of what's 'meant to be' on the trail of life in the lightness of time.

Surprisingly... the solution of the mental problem is leaning on the body to seek the “solution end” of the problem and the “beginning page of well”.

The “global solution operation” of the individual relies on the entourage of the individual take and give; from the genetic heredity to the supply, and from the

need to the obligation of trade with the self and others in which occurs the pleasure and the pain.

The unbalanced consuming pleasure of living crystallizes the stones in the streams to build the dam problem, and to seek the operation solution.

When the majority gets corrupted economically, socially, physically, spiritually, or mentally the only remedy of recovery is to face the priority of survival for one generation, from the first moment up to the fact of productivity and leadership. Providing productivity, and investing in the future generation are the immune systems booster of harmony.

The “psychology analysis cycle of the self” overlooking the uncontrollable pain meets the balance of feeling the understandable.

***((No pain without consumption... no pleasure without feeling...)) ((Love is appreciating the present and accepting the fact of others forever.))***

To exist we have to feel the unknown confusion of the cause in the embryo of the personal capacity vis-à-vis the need.



The “straight mind operation” of the “subconscious solution” is adding to the structure to be buried in the past.

Life is a contraction between give and take, birth and death, pain and pleasure, love and hate, up to the “extreme unbearable” of what had to be done to please the body and convert the mind.

**Do not push others beyond their capacity (TO DO), and do not overwhelm the lovers beyond their desires, or the love becomes domination of ownership and care will turn into abuse.**

The safari land of “minded mind” and the capacity of the facts make their way TO DO.

The “mind sunshine” blooms the flowers of the environment in order to open the eyes to the joyful loving care of living with lovers.

As the fountain seeking the water of the internal streams to survive, the sunshine will shine the soul of the conscious to be the wings, and the wind to lift the self to the freedom land, where the conscious consciously dances with reality, plays the fact, and

sings the eternal tune of love, in order to appreciate and understand the feeling of others.

**Selfishness is poverty of the soul and poverty is the painful self-extension to others.**

Sickness is the shelter cave of selfishness. Unconscious selfishness is a killer need to all attempts of joy in the wind of life ... but at the same time, selfishness is the bottom line to survive.

Happiness does not grow on the back of selfishness. Selfishness-hate does not grow in the soil of love, under the sun of joy, and the tender kisses of the “moony hugging unity” of the stars.

The condensed variable of the soul determines the density of the mind in order to distinguish the general personal immune and guide the identity in its meant to be in between the fact of the feeling and the reality of the halogen. The condensed halogen of the undigested past nests the feeling of the wishful future on the branches movement of the present in order to examine the wondering and understand the comparison. Understanding the monologue of the subconscious and being understood by the variable dialogue of the conscious mediate the painful conflict

and guide the self out of the debate of right and wrong, good and bad.

Yes... a different life exists in the mind after death, based on the “capacity understanding” and feeling the concepts of “nothing”, vis-à-vis the “recycling fact” of “existence need” in the wear and tear of give and take.

Being possessed, or being a possessor is a mind mechanism process fact of the contradiction variable of day and night, good and bad, feeder and eater, giver and taker, lover and aggressor, rich and poor, healthy and ill, happy and sad, past and future, alive or dead. At the extreme edges of the personal identity, the condensation density of selfishness intensity, order the external immune defence elasticity to control the penetration of the receivable and maintain the internal self-sufficiency surviving the “meant to be”.

The “imagination reality” of the “individual mental masturbation” gives birth to the choice. The choice nurses and masters the “independent individual survival” after the dryness of passion patience of the “internal fed-up survival” of the circumstances. At moments of individual consciousness, we enter the land of imagination to be our mind survival

garden while the wild body separates occasionally from the soul in order to activate the call of the “wishful imagination reality”.

In the era of savageness, human beings used to see volume like animals. When humans lost the capacity of seeing volume, and started seeing solely surfaces, the natural evolution need forced and accommodated humans to walk erect in order to achieve superior visual reception and formulate symbols, languages, and calculus in order to rely on each other for survival.

“Human communication feeling knowledge” of the day is the development of sound vibration to form the spoken language in the “brain function”...

The development of symbols and numbers help the human beings’ survival in volume, based only on “see surface” “calculate volume”.

The “freedom capacity” of the personal common sense, determines the guts of looking at the new things in wider vision and microscopic views.

The security of the personal defence to the new approach shakes the seeker to appreciate and accept, or to question and reject.

The rabbit sees volume in black and white; the eagle sees microscopic colors, and all creatures, except the humans of the day, have no need to read or write, or even go to school to learn how to live, or how to be one day a professor of “knowledge judgement”, to the eternal life on earth and after.

ALL that is heard said, and all the proof of the ways we speak, see, feel, and survive, are a convincing logic to volume acceptance.

The processing of understanding volume observation is a trade of communication, based on “logic fact” and “personal common sense capacity”. Sharing knowledge is the base of trust. Building the fact of trust is the structure on the base.

No existence without base of volume fact, and there is no trust to the no-existence, which existed beyond the “individual knowledge feeling” in order to survive the value of the natural needs.

The “loosening” of the knots in the “tangle fabric” of the mind and the body, is a personal stress control in order to survive.

One of the essential elements to accept and balance the personal happiness is the direct and the indirect “mind dosages”.

The doses of morality and spiritual-high justify the doses of the body in order to balance the survival need of self- common sense, vis-à-vis the entourage behaviour.

When the supply owns the demand, and the demand relies on the supply, productivity will balance the reality of the “self-rewarding disorder”.

“Hallucination dosages” to the mind by belief and friendship love, justify the “necessity demand” of “hallucination doses” to the body, from sweet treats, to the high of the need.

Often we contradict the pattern of harmony between the self and the others, just to prove the uniqueness logic of similarity process; and to justify or to reject dependency on the productivity of the society in which we trade, and the environment of which we live.

Running out of ways to capture and provide satisfaction is often diagnosed and medicated by doses of need.

The “mind erosion fatigue”, and the “hallucination meditation doses”, compacts the action to capture comfort of harmony.

The genetic carriage and the social waves prove the feeling of the individual, and justify the acceptance in order to proceed in the mill of change.

Doses of “mind meditation” in the simple complex ALL are the replacement elements of the body demands in the mind in order to satisfy the need of the “spiritual knowledge demand” of stress reduction.

The gross in the “mind variable”, ignites the energy to process with instant remarks of a sleepy conscious.

The waking results are the “dosages remedy” of the demand.

Doses of sweet-fresh-love revive the moisture of human life and medicate the “soul dryness” to be a life of mind-feeding relief.

“Meditate the fact of reality and dose the need to graduate the fact”; the lightening of the mind will land the body with a strong foot to proudly be a human being’s example, not a sympathy-victim with hallucinogenic dosages of “extreme denial hate

understanding”, and lack of acceptance of “different others”.

Meditation therapy of the mind to the body, and the body to the mind in one way or another, makes sense to say, “Reasoning is the simple basic phenomenon in order to prove the instability and the ‘no common sense’ of reaching equality based on choices of achievement”.

**The “stiffness stress” of the fact explodes the hallucination solution in order to regroup the self with reality.**

“Stiffness accumulation stress” of denial will crack the explosion of the self, seeking to feel and produce better understanding results with others.

Thinking is a combination process of similarity comparison between the personal data’s knowledge and the wishes of predicting the future. Choice is a data reasoning combination between the personal past experiences and the instant Feeling-need implementation of meant to be.

Spiritualism and “mental logic” of “independent mastering masturbation” in the obscurity of guilt,



secrecy and lies, pushes the seeker of balanced life to stand up confused; never knowing, how, why and when to approach, to sing, to dance, or bullshitting to run ((Miss., Mrs. And Mr. PERFECT)).

As humans, we have “personal unique existence knowledge” of the personal ALL; but we are not all knowledge of the ALL.

A healthy mind in a balanced body and a happy soul, is a fountain of self-sufficiency, giving extra to the love of “reproducing self partner soul”, until the “zero earthly time” of ADIEU-good-bye.

There are lovers who love for seeking need of “moister perfumed love”... there are lovers who love for seeking need of glory and wealth; and there are lovers who love for the “seeking survival need” of feeding masters.

Remember, do not be an “extreme hibernator” under the wing of the scary doubt in order to seek the comfort of the future present and confirm the satisfaction of who is who...? Who am I...? Who are you...? It is not your “personal knowing knowledge”, it is your capacity of what you are doing with your knowledge, and how.

As there are three kinds of lovers, there are two kinds of livers... the doer... and the storyteller.

By following “human common sense logic” of the day, a balanced healthy body will comfort a healthy mind and cherish a happy soul. How often we are confused between normal and abnormal, ill and well, beautiful and ugly; and how often we wonder who we are, where we came from, where we are going, how the world is built, how it functions, and who is the merciful God responsible for quality control? How much capacity and space the universe has to expand?

We are what we are in the volume ALL...

“WE LIVE THE PRESENT KNOWLEDGE NEED OF THE FUTURE...WE DREAM THE STEAM OF THE PERSONAL PAST”.

**LUCKY IS THE ONE WHO SURVIVES  
COMPETITION.  
HAPPY IS THE ONE WHO ENJOYS HIS AND HER  
“PERSONAL PRESENT REPUTATION”.**

The disorder of fear is blindness of the mind; and it is a remedy survival to the soul of no more

reality, no more capacity, and no more tears.  
Hope is an invisible uncertainty of the fact, similar to the patient admitting the uncertainty and the fragility of the result.

Fears of the mind are the clouds of the soul protection from the light of the natural truth. Fears are “mind shelter cave survival” and the sole kingdom of solitude.

Freedom is “war harmony” with the soldiers of the visible and the invisible fears of laws, behaviours, and orders.

In the “human subconscious reality world” of no words and no borders, there is no need of laws to defend the borders of human dignity and ownership privacy. “There is no common sense law logic to justify abusing or killing others, other than the ‘meant to be’.”

Disorder of superiority is a pleasant painful domination of the self over others for one reason, or another, in order to satisfy the sentimental abuse

of the denied disorder. The disorder of inferiority is a survival refuge of the body and the mind under the disordered ways of the environmental superiority.

False knowledge of the self action-reaction vis-à-vis the self and others imbalance the degrees of harmony.

The repeated action of mental-physical abuse leads to the killing moment of the self or others.

The painful moments of solitude to the abuser is the extreme self nerve disorder fears of shame, pain, and regret; unconsciously justified in one way or another to survive on earth; or to re-survive in the personal-common word of “after”.

Lying is an involuntary capability of expressing in order to avoid the fears of the others; and especially to justify the self-survival with the self vis-à-vis the physical, the mental, the financial and the “nerve behaviour attitude capacity” of the genetic self-reaction reality with others.

The surviving lies of self-secrecy to defend and to share the self “unknown superior power of beliefs” germinate the personal behaviour of positive and negative, good and bad, right and wrong.

The accumulation of lies justifies physical abuse in the name of love and care up to the point of suicide or killing others.

“Laws, judges, and the industry of taxation exist only in the troubled society hoping to be better”.

The obligation of the future to survive the “conscious fears” of confusion imprisons the subconscious personality in the cage of fears; and explodes the subconscious logic of the inexistence reality. “Fears are the abusive energies of the justified lies in the name of love and care”. Harmony is the freedom wings to every future happy, healthy survival.

To reach the mind healing powers, we have to trust the healer in order to get rid of the angry revenge of the mistrust, the false knowledge, and the

admittable unadmittable fears.

“Anger and prayers do not cure emotional, physical, financial or social problems”.

“A healthy body in a happy environment accommodates a healthy mind, in order to feel and live the freedom of the soul in the harmonic-peaceful-eternal volume ALL of the universal alls”.

“Cure yourself to be a healthy happy one, in order to reach the pleasure of helping others to be the healthy happy ones”.

In order to understand, we have to be healthy and well. In order to be healthy and well, we have to be with conscious lovers and “free subconscious lovers”.

Denial is the instability of the personal past in order to survive the painful present. Denial is the cause of every abusive fact in the name of love and care.

“There is no denial without the disorders of abuse.”

“There is no love without the “understanding pleasure” of the healthy body, a happy mind and the free soul in the volume of ALL.”

“The time link of humans’ life on planet earth is the well being of the body in order to energize the mind in the world of the personal feeling of no words.”

**“Know better... you will live happier and harmonically longer.”**

**“Pleasure is the result of friendship relation between the logic of the subconscious and the conscious common sense of good harmonic time.”**

**“The internal suffering pain is the result of confrontation between the subconscious logic and the improper conscious common sense.”**

**“The mood of the individual is determined by the body-health effect on the conscious-subconscious relation of living the present by inspiring the sadness, or the happiness of the future.”**

**“Pessimism is a sign of health deterioration causing the internal pain.”**

**“Optimism is a clear healthy body, and harmonic feeling between the mind and the soul, the logic, and the common sense.”**

**“The logic of the soul is dictated by the common sense of the mind, the mind common sense is cherished by the logic of the subconscious.”**

**“Do not let suffering lead you to happiness, let the pleasure of whatever you do to help you to the summit of the successful happy life.”**

**In the name of dignity or in the name of Right; brainwashing the innocent needy ones, of our ones, to harm, to kill or to be killed, is a clear**



**fanatic depression of disorder, and certainly brainwashing the lovers to serve the unhumanitarian disorder in the name of Good, or gods or in the name of what so ever is a painful setback to the self and to the future generations to come.**

**Training the good ones to be the self-harmonic peaceful producers is an eternal reward to the self and to all others.**

**Being proud or being disgraced of how and from where we earn our living to feed and to raise the love ones is the angelic feeling or the ghostly feeling of the earthly life of painful moral hell or heavenly feeling of being very well.**

**Civilization of brainwashing and domination in one way or another is a clear beginning of a miserable painful end.**

**When the mind is clouded and the heart is fairly dry... the theory of the blame and guilt's cause the soul to cry. When the moon of the mind shines the stars of the heart, the feeling of being happy will lift the self to fly.**

**Brainwashing is the disorder lifestyle of dominating the failures.**

**Spying the self for the self-benefit or being a suspicious subject of controversial spying disorder is a coma of false soul pleasure and unadjustable conflicted mind balance.**

**The short-term liability and the long-term responsibility knit the fabric of the personal personality and customize the professional personality.**

**“Be the example; avoid being the victim of domination.”**

**“This is the way we are, superior to many, and**

**inferior to a lot.”**

***M. MERHEBI 2000.***

## **Human subconscious KINGDOM of ALL...**

The logic idealism of the soul and the realistic common sense reasoning of the mind are the day and the night of the individual cycle's debate between the personal past and the self-future, including the wondering between the caring joy of active love and the confusing pain of unadmittable hate. The wondering psychoanalysis of how much a genius we are and how emotional, fragile, and unstable we live and die, question the common sense of inferiority and superiority logic of human ontology in the personal mind kingdom of ALL kings, queens, princes and princesses.

The Kingdom without the joyful lovers is a dream. We are Slaves to each other, as we are Kings and Queens.

Heroism of life is not a life fight...  
Heroism of life is to mindly fight what is imposed on the individual Hero to fight.

***“The globe and the sky belong to the individual to survive the need.”***

Our Kids, family and friends are in the heart and the minds, but they are not the property of the war machine.

The ALL is the master LOVE ... the lovers are the former thrones to the King, as to the Queen.  
The love of the KINGDOM OF ALL belongs to all's needs.

**The Kingdom is the LIFE of ALL, as the Queen Dom is the SOUL of the ALL.**

We are master to ourselves, as we are mastered by the ALL.  
Only ALL is the master of alls.

In the KINGDOM, there is no crying from unjust pain, everyone is self-sufficient to him or herself, and to the ALL.

In the Kingdom, there is no worry,  
Everyone is in harmony with the knowledge of all.

In the Kingdom, there is no abuse of technology that is why there is no killing and no war.

There is no waste ... every waste is a fact of the ALL.

**In the Kingdom,**  
Equality is proportional.  
Fairness is the love to all.

In the Kingdom, there are no Judges, because everybody does perfectly what they are meant to do. There is no shyness ... everybody is proud of what they are.

In the Kingdom, there is no fighting because everyone respects the “simplicity complex” of all.

There is no nervousness ... everyone is satisfied with what they know.

In the Kingdom, there are no locks because there is no need, and there is no waste of productivity.

In the Kingdom, each reality lives in its truth comfortably, and the feeling of existence is the proper feeding energy to all.

The breathing air tickles the flowers to be inhaled.  
The joy of existence is the breathing air.  
The growing knowledge is the achieved goal to all.  
The harmony of incarnation is eternal.

There are flowers and beautiful kids everywhere.  
The festival of joy is the sparkly-blanketed sky  
warming the ALL.  
Your subconscious Kingdom is part of the ALL.

Free the self and others in the feeding mill of alls.

In the coma land of the subconscious, the proper  
energy is the productivity of the needs.

In the KINGDOM...  
There is no illusion; the truth is the illusion reality of  
the need.

Beautiful and lovely, the Kingdom hosts the  
Queen Dom to be the desired burst land of alls.

Desired life melody is the subconscious of every all.

Lucky is the one who dreams.  
Happy is the one who leads the "subconscious  
reality" to the melody of the dreams!

In the Kingdom,  
There is no blame on the Devil; everyone is  
responsible for what he or she does.  
There is no Judge and no judgement everyone is the  
honest Judge to the needs.

In the Kingdom,  
There is no language, no religion.  
The language is the common song.  
The religion is the individual understanding of the  
ALL.

### **KINGDOM ... What a Kingdom!**

Reality is the major part of the truth; we are part of it.  
It is inside everyone, including you and me!  
No one should be mad; it is as easy as 'meant to be'.

**In the Kingdom, there are no mental morals; every  
human is a good doctor to the self, as to the all.**

There is no killing, no disease; every germ is perfect  
for what is 'meant to be'.

### **In the Kingdom...**

**Joyful ingredients and free pleasurable feelings  
are the cure to all.**

No one has to die to live his or her subconscious; the  
subconscious is the common practice feeling of the  
ALL.



In the Kingdom, love to others is eternal.  
No one has the taste of hate; everyone is born with love. There is no need to hate. That is why there is no desire to hate.

If you love yourself, never ever allow the germ of hate to be active in your system; never ever use the desire of hate to solve your problems.

For the love of your existence, don't ever allow yourself to be in the invisible holocaust jail of hate.  
In the Kingdom,  
Everyone is a mind traveller. It is in every human being's subconscious mind. This is the most sacred "sharing feeling" between every human to feel the ALL.

In the Kingdom,  
There are birds,  
Flowers, animals,  
Here and there, everywhere, but the only thing different in the subconscious Kingdom is that everyone is healthy; and mindly free of false knowledge.

In the Kingdom,  
There is no HOW and no WHY...

Everyone has the knowledge of ALL.  
Everyone communicates by vision and feeling.

In the Kingdom,  
There are no broken hearts;  
Kids and elderly are always together flowering the  
defences of right and wrong.

“Disorder needs” blossom on the loneliness of  
fatigue, frustration and pain; that is why in the  
Kingdom there is no blame.

The Purity of the Kingdom...  
Is “no secrecy”; that is why everyone knows the self  
and the ALL.

Only weak people contain secrecy because they  
could not handle the circumstances of the truth.  
Secrecy is the virus, which eats the tissue of human  
power from inside out.

The trade in the Kingdom... functions by trust and  
honesty; no trader has a secret. The insurance is  
the truth. The trade starts from an honest base... we  
could not do an honest trade if we did not start from  
an honest cost base. No one will trade twice with a  
dishonest trader.

In the Kingdom, there is no place for dishonesty; every trader is strong and honest, and does not allow the germ of dishonesty to destroy the dreams.

In the Kingdom... every human is alike, living on trade to fulfil the need. Everyone trades honestly from what he gives, to what she receives.

It is a pure way to survive the usual way of the “common sense logic trade”. Dishonesty creates the doubt. Doubt is a waste of energy to know the truth in every trade we do, from receiving to giving, from buying to selling!

In the Kingdom ...honesty is number one on the scale of trade to be achieved in the way of no nervousness, no weakness, no sickness, no suffering, no worry, and no disagreement. What a simple, strong, beautiful and eternal Kingdom we have in the “subconscious personality feeling need”.

In the Kingdom, everyone is honest, strong, happy, and admires his or her uniqueness.

**((Every existence is unique))**

Why could we not live the knowledge of our subconscious?

Because we are administrated, “nourished”, and live on the trade of “dishonest abstract,” we are weak, insecure, impure, unhappy, not admiring our own uniqueness, and not enjoying the uniqueness of our Kingdom on earth.

The acceptance of uniqueness is the door to the beautiful subconscious Kingdom of ALL.

In the Kingdom...

There is no desire to make the others like us. Every existence knows from the start the meaning of uniqueness. There is no waste of time; there is no weakness from which to nurse. There is no false power to drive the individual to the impossible dream of trying, or forcing other unique to be like others.

Everyone in the Kingdom starts from the truth of uniqueness, up to the sharing of the ALL.

This pure uniqueness of the “Kingdom existence” in “human subconscious feeling desire” is a liaison to where we came from, and to where we are going, “Only the personal present vis-à-vis the ALL present is valued”, if we could feel it and work to accept leaving it.

Our part of choice is our honest feeling.  
Our honest feeling is our future.

Every honest existence is led by its honest feeling to  
the future existence.

In my subconscious Kingdom, there is everything  
you could imagine and desire, but there is no  
suffering and no stress pain.

In the Kingdom... bees feed from the flowers, in  
order to feed from what they receive. The bees have  
no poison stinger, like everyone in the Kingdom; they  
don't have something they do not need.

**No one in the Kingdom suffers from what they  
gave to what they receive.**

It is the moment to use our part of choice properly, to  
love the self and admit, "We get what we deserve".

Lucky is the one who knows happiness!  
Happy is the one who has the power to enjoy  
knowledge; the way it is 'meant to be'!

In the Kingdom ... at the peak of “spiritual mind orgasms”, love and appreciation of comfort form the initial generosity feeling of the ALL.

In the Kingdom... everyone expresses the feelings freely, and courageously expose the internal personal fact in order to appreciate and understand the volume ALL.

In the Kingdom...there is no need for even a single lie.

In the Kingdom... the lie lies to itself, only to be a lie. Only the liars lie to their existence in order to survive the believing fact of their own lie.

The Blah lie is a Blah-blah-blah.

The liar's are the blah-blah-blah.....blah.

Lucky is the one who does not have to lie!

Happy is the one who could afford not to lie.

In the Kingdom...

Senses of humour are fountains everywhere; as kids are everyone's teddy bears!

Everyone is happy, and knows perfectly how to share.

That is why the Kingdom is simple and ideal...

Everyone loves to love, and carefully knows how to share.

In the Kingdom...

No one loves for a purpose.

Every human being is honest; no one loves by fear; there are no dominated slaves.

In human earth logic...

“What we believe in, that is what we are”

In the Kingdom...

There is no illusion between democrats, and bureaucrats, or capitalism and socialism, or others...

In the Kingdom...

Everyone has plenty to eat, that way no one is forced to beg or steal.

In the Kingdom...

Everyone has a home. No one is forced to lose the home for a tax they could not afford to pay.

In the Kingdom...

Everyone is productive, that is why the business industry of selling knowledge does not exist.

In the Kingdom...

No one has to sell his or her house in order to pay the doctors, for an illness, or a heart attack.

In the Kingdom...

Everyone is secure and has a strong and clear mind.

In the Kingdom...

There are no weak, insecure, or ill-minded people.  
There are no liars, no dirty actors.

Who is weaker than the Judge?

... The one who appoints the paid Judge!

Who is stronger than a simple one?

...The one who associates with fairness of simplicity.

Lucky is the one who lives him or her self...

Happy is the one who has the guts to refuse to be other than him or herself.

In the Kingdom...

Every human helps the others before receiving help to the self.

Do not try to help by blaming to do better.



In the Kingdom...

There are no tricks; everyone is strong in what they mean; no one is weak to lie about what they mean and what they did.

Honesty is the light of the future.

Lies are the darkness of the weak past.

We are what we are; we are what we are...“meant to be”.

LUCKY is the one who obeys the needs!

HAPPY is the one who enjoys his or her needs!

LUCKY is the one who wants to live!

HAPPY is the one who knows how to live!

LUCKY is the one who loves to live!

HAPPY is the one who loves to live with others!

In the Kingdom...

There is a simple philosophy...

To have good fun...

“Make sure everything is well done.”

In the Kingdom...

There are no religious preachers or leaders.

Everyone is a “self-preacher”.

No one knows our need better than our “self-subconscious needs” vis-à-vis the ALL.

In the sky...  
Where the birds and the spirits fly...  
On earth, where everyone enjoys birth...

The clouds are so pure and so white...  
Nursing every existence to her right...

This is why; in the KINGDOM there is no bullshitting,  
no fights and no fucking around.

Beautiful flowers everywhere...  
Dancing with the wind...flirting what is fair  
Spreading the secret perfume of love to be  
Appreciated and well shared.  
That is why everyone is happy in a special care.

LUCKY is the one who is sincere in his or her fears!  
HAPPY is the one who preaches his or her own  
career!

In the Kingdom...  
No one is poor; certainly there is no room in the  
Kingdom for the human fox to earn a living in the  
name of helping the poor or the weak. Every human

manages the feelings and the wealth according to the proper surrounding needs of others.  
This is the “subconscious kingdom” of the “ideal human” of ALL.

LUCKY is the one who refuses to be poor!

HAPPY and strong is the one who refuses to make his or her life in the name of helping the poor.

In the Kingdom...  
The kids learn directly from their family and wise loved ones, **teachers we all are.**

***((Experienced people are the teachers to alls))***

In the Kingdom...  
Everyone is strong and self-consciously well...  
The goat certainly gives birth to a goat...  
The donkey gives birth to a donkey, not to a goat or a monkey.

In the human subconscious Kingdom (era of time), there is no enemy, and that is why there is no need for weapons and armies to defend the ALL.  
Everyone is a proper, strong, soldier of love to him - herself and to the ALL.

In the Kingdom...  
No one fights others.  
Everyone is straightening the self to be well.

In the Kingdom...  
No one feels lonely; everyone knows we are with  
others in the ALL.  
Loneliness is the extreme end of the rope to exist.

In the Kingdom...  
The smell of soft perfume is everywhere...  
The proper smell is the key control to every love.

LUCKY is the one who feels his or her existence!

HAPPY is the one who is aware of the feeling need  
of his or her existence!

No one works for anyone; everyone helps the self  
and others to share life with the all.

In the human being's subconscious the  
subconscious is the window of the ideal heaven of  
earth time!!! ... ???

In the Kingdom...  
Students do not carry tons of books, papers and  
pens.

In the Kingdom...

Students learn on the spot, memorise on the spot, and produce on the spot. There is no suffering in learning.

In the Kingdom...

There is no illusion of forcing the other in the name of their better future.

There is understanding and appreciation.

In the Kingdom of the alls,

There are no notebooks; every notebook is a memory; every personal memory is a brain.

There is a difference between:

Naivety and racism...???

We are what we are...

We are what we are 'meant to be'. We are the best of what we can be.

We are the society of today, as we are part of tomorrow's society. .

LUCKY is the one who loves himself or herself!

HAPPY is the one who enjoys the productivity of herself or himself!

In the Kingdom...

Humans have no privacy, no one has any secrecy.

Everyone does what he or she “means to do”.

There is no weakness, no lie, and no secrecy in the name of privacy. That is why we do not need the “shelter shame” of privacy.

There is a difference between privacy and hypocrisy, as there is a difference between human reality and the truth of the ALL.

LUCKY is the one who lives reality!

HAPPY is the one who nurses from the truth.

IT IS THE KINGDOM OF ALL TIME...

THE KINGDOM OF NO BORDER...

NO LIMIT...NO ARGUMENT...

AND NO NON-SENSE.

In the kingdom...

There is no pain...

Every existence is unique in its continual changing volume ALL.

There is no ownership proof...

Everybody is a part owner of the ALL...

In the kingdom there is no killing...  
There is no jealousy, only nature is the killer of all.

In the kingdom every existence guides itself; that is why there are no prophets and industry of belief; the prophets of the kingdom are the self-all-ALL.

In the kingdom everyone has a guiding trail...what is wrong in the kingdom, is to force and take advantage of someone to be guided by fears.

**Your feeling is your basic guide...**

Purity is a clear nothing...  
In purity there is purity of satisfaction and "personal peace of mind".

Lucky is the one who guides the self.  
Happy is the one who doesn't have the urge or the need to be guided other than by the ALL.

In the kingdom, there is no era of the garbage dump.  
There are no cemeteries. Every piece of garbage is in its own proper garbage need to proceed.

Every existence is garbage sooner or later, vis-à-vis the human mind... Every existence is the garbage decomposition of other existences.

In the kingdom, there is normal respect of garbage, but there is no acceptance or respect for a garbage dump of matter and knowledge... That is why there are neither dumps nor cemeteries in the kingdom.

Lucky is the one who accepts and takes care of garbage.

Happy is the one who has no feeling of garbage.

In the kingdom, there is no need for individual choice... every existence is a beautiful portion of the choice.

Sex in the kingdom is a “pleasure feeling love” of self-reproduction with the “self-admirer soul sharing”. Sex is more than the feeling of wet dreams, and “mind body masturbation” of fucking around with others. In the kingdom, sex is not a shame. The shame in the kingdom is the existence of who fucked around with the basic knowledge needs of survival.

Purity of air is the first need to earth’s life. Purity of sharing “communication feeling” is the first need in the “human subconscious mind’s kingdom” in order to survive and proceed.

Independent choice of survival is the “incarnation decomposition” of every fact.

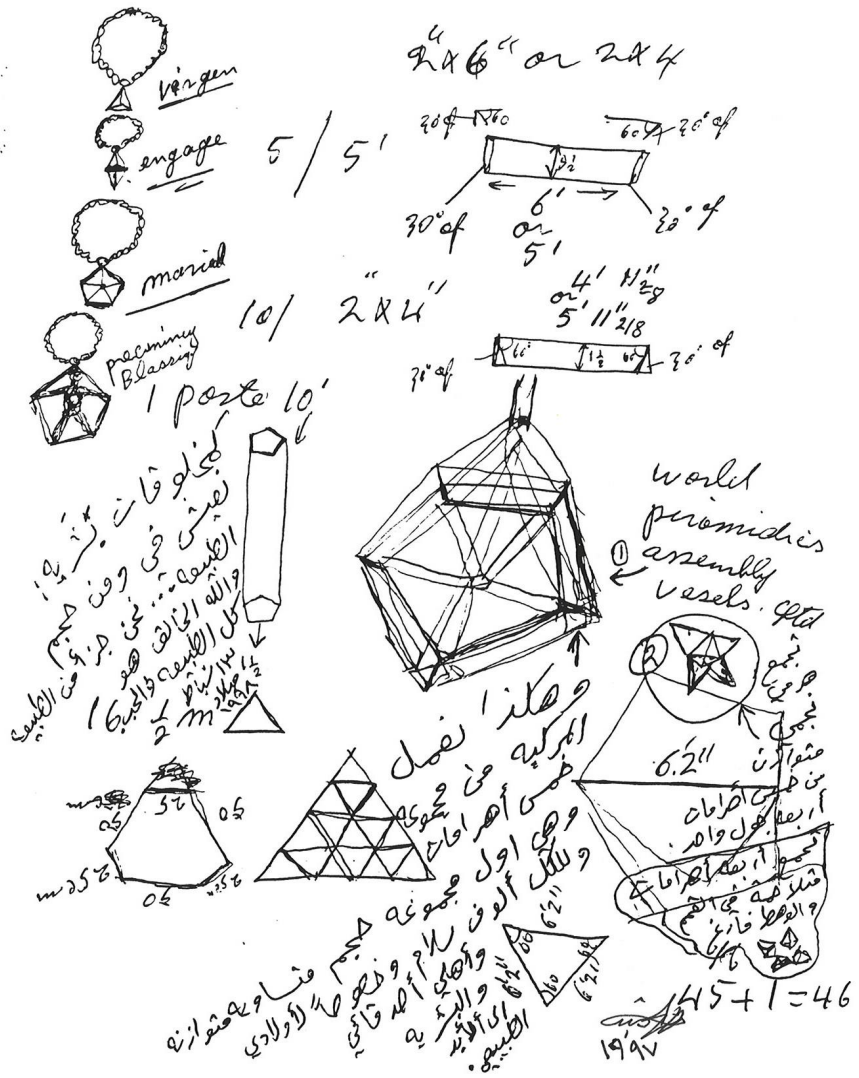


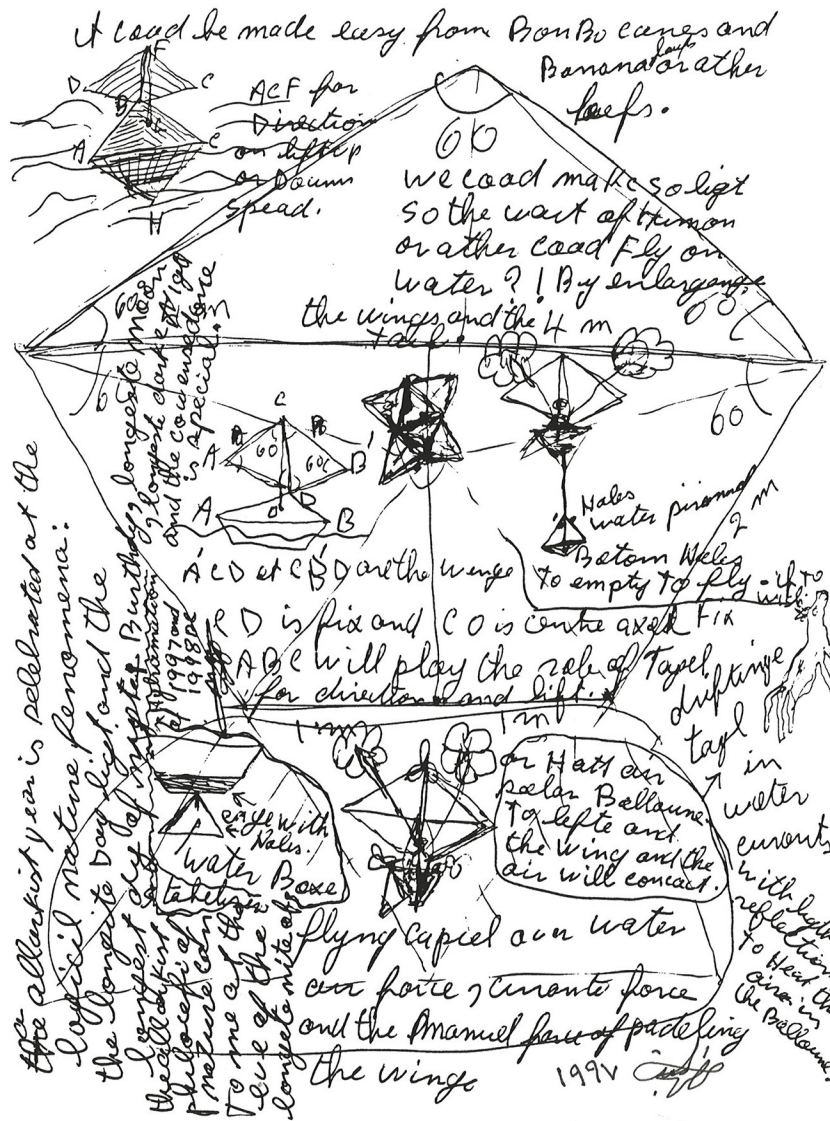
Hiding the body is a basic part of hiding the simple personal truth by the privacy of the dominated mind.

The KINGDOM is the “personal eternal sharing holiday time” in the “earthly tribe lands” of ‘cures yourself or a seeking lover’.

Reality is regrouping the mind with the soul in personal fun with the loved ones.

M. MERHEBI





The allerkind year is celebrated at the official nature phenomena:

the longest day light and the longest day of night.

Longest day of night, Purthoff, longest day of night, and the cow evidence in special.

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

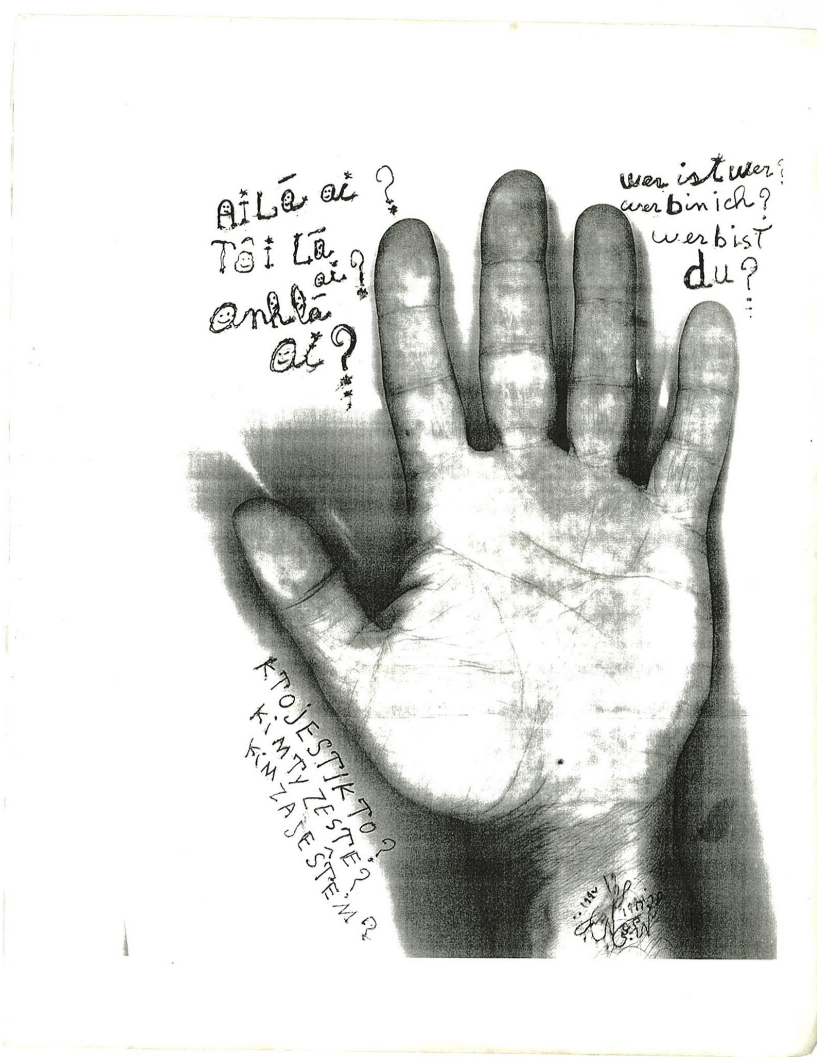
Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988

Longest day of night, 1997 and 1988



radiation... cover... picture of plate... all 2 Model permeable... lodge wood fire bond... and... area max... waste ran... common dining... and crane... with... like from grass... Dec 11 1997... Dec 12 1997... Dec 13 1997... Dec 14 1997... Dec 15 1997... Dec 16 1997... Dec 17 1997... Dec 18 1997... Dec 19 1997... Dec 20 1997... Dec 21 1997... Dec 22 1997... Dec 23 1997... Dec 24 1997... Dec 25 1997... Dec 26 1997... Dec 27 1997... Dec 28 1997... Dec 29 1997... Dec 30 1997... Dec 31 1997... Family for Calety... they... no interest



# ONTOLOGY OF MATHEMATIC AND MIND EVOLUTION.

The Omni-presence of Zero, “the Human Nothing” in every mathematics equation generates the eternal variable present of existences, in order to give human common sense and logic the freedom to express the “universal instability” of mass needed in a variable volume shape and density equation.

The question of “mass balance reciprocity” in the universal environment, stretches the human mind’s analysis feeling to the point of no common sense of “stability beginning – end”.

The answer of no-common sense leads “human capacity analysis” to a pattern of “no-common sense logic belief” of knowing the beginning or feeling the end.

We are part of the volume ALL, and we are part of the global universal mass of the ALL in all ways of energies.

Where does the global universal mass come from in order to be a volume?

The global universal mass comes from the “beyond human knowledge capacity” to form the stream echo of the good God, balanced by the reciprocity of the blameable Devil in order to justify the “absent abstract feeling” of humans in time vis-à-vis the creator, or creator’s stories and concepts of evolution.

We are part of a species of ALL in an Omni of thinks and ways.

“Self-secret superior-inferiority feeling” balances the existence of thinking in order to be a personal choice combination.

Thinking is an illusion of needs, not a choice combination.

The “pleasure-pain” of the body is blindly balanced by the “spiritual religious addiction” of the soul to be the mind remedy need.

Knowledge is an agreement of the present past.  
Feeling is a “personal present future” fact of life.



The present is the “unique ticking time energy feeling” of the feeler.

Sing to the self in order to ride the present.  
Silence the self from the self and others; you enter the door of negative to the hall of nothing.

The 0 forms the 1, the 1 forms the human eyes' reception of 360 surface degrees to be the human brain's acceptance of 300 volume degrees in order to process the mind's need of the questionable infinity.

What is negative and what is nothing?  
Negative is what we do not have.  
Nothing is what we do not know of the measuring scale of life in the mind.

The present is a feeling of the feeler; it is not in between the past and the future.  
The present feeling of the feeler is the “common sense factor” of feeling and sharing.

The fiber of the surface forms the volume to be the mass energies of time.  
The uniqueness forms the similarity to be “equality” in the human mind of the present ones.

The fact of the mind searches the memory of the past, and feels the future in order to meet the “personal present mission” of the soul.

We could not force the sun to go up or down, but in one way or the other, we are part of that power which made it happen.

## **Art is the crop of personal solitude.**

Solitude is the maturity of the “personal environmental fact of life”.

**Discovering the lost self in between the images of the past or re-evaluating the identity of the mind vis-à-vis the mirages of the future, are personal steps to recruit the self to the truthful reality of the present.**

The ALL is the eternal present in the soul of the individual, and all the rest are mind images and mirage feelings. **The existence is the present, what is not “present” does not exist.**

The human mind is a mill of images and mirages. The individual present, including the ALL, is the recycling mechanism of images from the past and the mirages of the future.

Human Beings of the day do not think. Human Beings of the day feel the subconscious needs of the comparison opportunity, and remember the data's of the "personal conscious fact" of the past.

The present is all that counts of every fact. The past is mind data personality. And the future is the personal psychic feeling of what we will be.

Where does the past go and where does the future come from?

Seeing surface, imagining volume, calculating facts, and dreaming the dreams of personal self-cycles are human characteristics.

Solely people in the domination industry need the halogen of thinking in order to make up their minds. The free existences do not need to think because they are guided by their feeling, not by their memories of their conscience.

Now let's go to the mathematic-trigonometric world in order to understand numbers, shapes, surface, volume, and the "energies transfer" of "human mind" with the "false knowledge domination".

## **Why is planet earth not sufficient enough for the human mind's needs?**

The abstract mind of the extreme logic of human GOD power is the “global eternal existence” of the volume ALL in the “common sense survival need” of numbers and symbols, vis-à-vis the human mind orbit.

Human beings have lost the “direct volume vision” to surface images at the time of the eclipse where the era cycle of human savageness ended and the era cycle of civilization started. To understand each other, there was the need to create languages, symbols and numbers. Mathematically they have used their fingers to be first, second...up to the tenth. Then they put the first with the second to make the symbol (2), until the ninth with the first to make ten.

This is how they invented the symbol of addition (+) and used the “reciprocity abstract method of addition” in order to create the illusion method of (-); and started the mills of the Calculus nets in the human brain of the present era time “knowledge of numbers and symbols” = “Education”.

The existence of the negative need is a clear logic analysis of human insufficiency.

The five fingers are the “simple basic complex existence” of human numbers of the day. The ten is

the similarity mix complex  $(5 + 5) = 10$ . 00000000  
Human beings use their fingers, toes, legs, arms and  
their head to form the first complete global 5D  
complex of  $(5)^2=(25)$ , 10 fingers, 10 toes, 2 arms, 2  
legs and 1 head =  $5F + 5F + 5T + 5T + 2 A + 2 L + 1$   
 $H = 25$ .

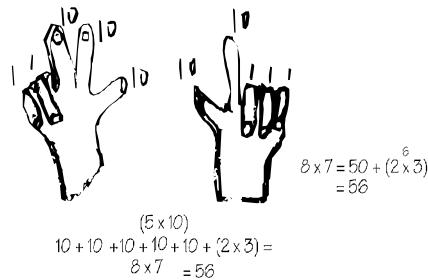
The mind quadruples of 25 make the surface square  
feeling in order to reach the volume satisfaction of  
5D.  
 $5+5=10$ ,  $10 \times 10=10^2= (5+5)^2=100$ .

At this point, human beings have felt the need to  
formulate the multiplication and the division and all  
the mathematical chains of numbers and symbols.

One X five = five, five X five is twenty-five (25).  
How do human beings figure  $5 \times 6$ , or  $6 \times 7$ , or  $9 \times 9$ ,  
after running out of the maximum multiple of  $5 \times 5 =$   
 $25$ ?

Human beings use the complex 10 of their fingers  
from  $5 \times 6$  up to  $9 \times 9$ .

Example:  $7 \times 8 = 56$ .  
Use each hand for each number.



Have both hands open.

Close one finger for each number you count up from the numbers you have up to ten.

...7, (8, 9, 10), 3 closed fingers on hand A, and 8, (9, 10), 2 closed fingers on hand B.

Each open finger in both hands counts ten.

Hand A... 2 open fingers... Hand B... 3 open fingers

Multiply the closed finger in each hand by each other and add them to the total of tens. You will have the answer.

Each open finger is ten. We have 2 open fingers on one hand and 3 open fingers on the other; each open finger counts as ten;

$$(2+3) \times 10 = 50$$

Multiply the closed finger in each hand by each other.

We have 3 closed fingers in one hand,

And 2 in the other:  $3 \times 2 = 6$ .

Add the result together:  $50 + 6 = 56$   
 $7 \times 8 = 56$

Each number used by all symbols to itself = itself.  
This is human beings' invention of the physical system to our "volume consumption knowledge trade".

The astronomic mechanism of the universe steers human mind functions of similarity and routine image repetition of the past vis-à-vis the future search.

To human beings' knowledge, all existences are volume.

To human beings' capacity observation of the time, the biggest existence is the hemispheric existence. Human beings do not see the UN-SEEABLE. That does not mean it does not exist. Reality always looks at the truth with love and fear. Human beings are a reality.

### **Why do we have fears?**

**The simple evolution theory of the universe is...**

**"The origin of the universe is stages of reciprocity evolution. 1: pyramid. 2: crystal of 8 equilateral triangles surface "two pyramids of one comment base".**

**3: a trihedral, 4: star of 5 trihedrals. 5: sphere of 17 trihedrals, “the centre of it is a trihedral”. 6: sphere of 33 trihedrals, etc... 7: sphere of 13 spheres, etc... Each trihedral summit is related to other 19 trihedrals summits “sphere of 20 trihedrals”, and each axel is the grouping of 5 trihedral.”**

The “primitive junior natural structure assembly” of the “equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral) sphere” is the grouping of 16 equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral) over one equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral) as a center 16+1 equal 17 trihedral’s. The continual grouping of equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral) over the initial sphere appears to humans as multiple spheres in each other, sharing a common equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral) as a center. This is how the universe in general fits together in a continual movement. “The nothing does not exist, and the “feeling existence” of the nothing in human data is a fact.”

If we look microscopically inside the “global volume structure” of the universe, we observe the existence of a junior sphere, which is the grouping of twenty equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral) together. This junior existence in a big picture appears as the universes having a center of twenty-equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral) spheres. The sharing center fact of the twenty (trihedral) spheres is human



nothing.

The “junior volume existence” with the “senior volume existence” of human fact, creates the third fact, and keeps going in the “human mind world” of numbers and symbols; in order to personally understand and being understood, with no fears of the “natural volume existence knowledge”, and no personal fears of being mental or crazy, about sharing the common basic knowledge of the universe.

This is how, in the human mind, similarity of senior and junior, have “existed to exist the rest” vis-à-vis the “present freedom capacity” of the individual in order to accept or to reject the fact of the “simple volume complex ALL mechanism existence”.

The junior existence in the senior existence explains with no “weakness fears” and no painful tears, to the human mind the third existence of the small and the big (big bang) fact of what we feel and call “life of the individual in the volume ALL”.

The scientific understanding of the volume theory proves the physiology meaning of “human nothing”.

The nothing is the “inexistence existence” in the human mind of the no “volume existence” of mass.

The nothing is something like the zero in the

human's mathematic mind.

The only natural flat surface is the size of one side of an equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral). The equilateral triangle by itself is the grouping of four mini equilateral triangles. "Similarity of the four facts" groups the "existence of the fifth existence fact, four in one make the fifth existence." In volume, the trihedral by itself is the grouping of four Mini-trihedral and a center sphere of eight equilateral triangle surfaces. ((Two symmetrical pyramids of one sharing base)) The sphere plus the four trihedral make the volume of 5D (the fifth existence).

The equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral) plays the role of the universal center; its four mini trihedral pyramid summits are part of the "four grouping" of twenty mini trihedral pyramids in each sphere; and its crystal ball center of eight equilateral triangle surfaces play the role of a center to four other similar crystal balls vis-à-vis the "global volume existence". The original geometric map physiology is a sphere of 8 equilateral triangular surfaces. These spheres have 6 summits and 3 axels; it is the center of four other similar spheres.

The equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral) is the center reflection of the "rainbow basic colors."

The center of the center is the crystal ball of eight equilateral triangle surfaces. This "mini compact

center”, is the center of four other similar crystal balls; and at the same time, it is the center of four mini-spheres of twenty mini-equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral). This sphere has 20 summits and ten axels. The volume movement of these five spheres and 80 mini-trihedral progresses to the grouping of the 17 spheres and 68 mini-trihedral’s and the grouping of 20 spheres and 80 mini-trihedral’s. Each sphere is directly related to four similar spheres and forms an arc sphere of 20 identical spheres. The center of the mini-center is the “absolute human being’s nothing”.

The origin of the universe of equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral) is made of three primitive kinds of mini-sphere groupings. The initial sphere of eight mini-equilateral triangular surfaces (two pyramids with a common base) and the spheres of the 17 equilateral triangle surfaces, its center is a trihedral. The third sphere’s, of 20 equilateral triangular surfaces; its center is the nothing. The initial sphere of eight equilateral triangle surfaces is grouped by four similar spheres to make the grouping of 5D.

Physically, to prove it, group five trihedral by one common axel and four trihedral over one trihedral, the sphere center of all the trihedral are volume related by 5D.

The original center of the universe is a sphere of eight equilateral triangular surfaces vis-à-vis the

human mind's and eyes "reception capacity" of the current time, because the sphere is the center of the initial trihedral.

In the volume logic, the simple existence does not exist; it has to be supported by reciprocity to the point of balanced movement.

The variable of density creates the elasticity of the volume balance.

In a new nude detail, the origin of the universe is the collaboration grouping of stars of 5 trihedral's. The internal assembly of the pyramids and the geometric mechanism structure of it form the grouping structure of 6 pyramids. The star of 12 pyramids its center is a gathering of 6 pyramids. The star of 5 trihedral (4-wing star) and the star of 12 pyramids (6-wing star) including the pyramided rocket and the trihedral rocket are me, you and the rest of the universe movement in eternal scientific fact of geometry and physics, bearing in mind, the mathematic and the linguistic agreement.

The micro-scientific ontology of the universe based on the geometric physical formula of the pyramids. Human cubes are inside the trihedral, and each trihedral is formed of 2 pyramids and 4 junior trihedral, until infinity beginning and ending. The amazing pleasure of knowledge is the feeling of how big, how eternal and how old the universe is.

The mind's redefinition of "knowledge pleasure" to puzzle the universe, and regroup the soul in the volume ALL, is the fact of the "personal central nothing" of the "new something".

The excitement of happiness will never reach its peak until the fact of helping each other as much as we like to be helped. Optimism, trust and friendship.

WEAKNESS is the ingredient of fears,  
STRENGTH is love with no tears!!!

$1 + 1 = 1...$

$1 + 1 = 2...$

$1 + 1 = 3...$

In the human logic  $1 + 1 = 1$ . Because everything is one.

In the common sense reality of human beings " $1 + 1$ " = 2.

In the progressive mathematic physiologic measurement  $1 + 1 = 3$ .

The equality exists only in the human mind as similarity of understanding volume grouping.

In the volume logic of human capacity,  $1 + 1 = 3$ . 1 simple existence + 1 similar existence = a third

existence. 1 bag of 5 kg of sugar + 1 bag of 5 kg of sugar = 2 bags of sugar, each is 5 kg = the third bag of sugar of 10 kg.

1 glass of milk + 1 glass of water does not equal 2 glasses of milk or water; it equals the third glass of milk and water.

In human reality,  $1 + 1 + 1 = 3$ .

In volume,  $1 + 1 = 3$ .

In human reality,  $2 - 1 = 1$ .

In volume, there are neither minuses nor plusses; there is only volume movement.

In reality, the nothing does not exist, it is mind Zero.

The plus, minus, multiplication and division are the primitive mind symbols of the unit's usages.

Human's "basic mathematic variable pattern" and human's "feeling variable pattern" are an emotional trade between the subconscious personality and the self-conscience personality; only the global similarity mind functions of the individual personality responses in order to understand the variable of the personal logic and the global common sense.

The inferiority of understanding, and being uncomfortable, in one way or another, sooner or later will rebound as a dominate superiority complex used in order to survive.

Knowledge and feeling are the personality master variable of what we were, what we are, and what we will be vis-à-vis the universal mind volume of meant to be.

The personal variables of need and knowledge are the mathematic and social blueprint pattern of each fact. The need of the subconscious personality, and the knowledge effect of the conscience personality, forms the variable patterns of the mathematic and the social trade between the global-self and others. The vocal variable patterns are developed and implemented in order to understand each other after failing to satisfy the understanding agreeable needs. The absence of feeling these needs activates the pattern of fright vis-à-vis the normality.

After the failure of all communication variable trade, the physical variable patterns of trade are implemented in order to satisfy the need of understanding the self and being understood.

This is the way we are in the volume ALL, "Units with other units, "and each unit is formed of fractions, each fraction is a unit by itself. The mind power of fractions becomes a mind unit until infinities beginning and end.

Fractions are only mind mathematic unit variables.

Is zero divided by zero equal to zero?

Or is zero divided by zero equal to one.  
Is the nothing a unit of something?  
Or is the nothing a fraction of something.

The need justifies the mind logic. And the mind logic implements the common sense need of fractions to be an individual trade unit of understanding the mechanisms of self-life.

In volume, the nothing is the logic of reality.

Yesterday - today = 0 ... nothing.

Yesterday + tomorrow = 2...

It does not make sense, because yesterday does not equal tomorrow or even today!  
...In the logic of volume, yesterday + tomorrow, forms the existence of today.

After all, reality is a personal, individual capacity. It is an elegant agreement existence between individuals.

**A simple complex we are...We are the truth to ourselves and we are the reality to others.**

Human reality is an illusion of the personal need to survive, and logic is a fact of scientific volume physiology.



Do not forget illusion exists, and it is a fact of need for human truth.

1+1= BIGGER ONE=HUMAN 2, etc...

Is 1 + 1 a variable between one, two and three???

Geometric existence and mathematical proofs of existence to the need of times are a fact of reciprocity between mathematical reality of fact, and geometric truth of fact.... Similarity of “conscious personal life” of the past is the “personal present” nursing from the energy times of the future.

Letting the mind float in the space of the universe and having the feeling of visiting the planets, touching the stars, and living the vastness of infinity, is letting the body live its angelic part of life.

Letting the mind feel the body freedom of stress, fatigue, and confusion disorder denial is letting the reasoning handle the soul in the nature ALL.

No simple existence exists without its “geometric truth existence” appearing partially as reality to the capacity of the observer.

To feel the logic truth of the fact, we have to knock on the chest of the “mathematical solid personal

reality” in a geometric volume of ALLarchist philosophy approach, based on the reciprocity of balance with other alls, in the volume ALL of the times; passing by the energy of the “personal present”.

**((Every existence is its own light and its own shadow.))**

The shadow of the “human conscious mind” is the “personal subconscious search” in order to lap the “knowledge puzzles” to the feeling.

In the human mind of the day, mathematics is the shadow of geometry, the soul is the shadow of the body, and zero is the shadow of the simple.

Surface is a part of volume, as the zero is part of the simple one.

Humans feel that they have proven the spherical shape of the universe, and all other known planets. The equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral) is the only geometric simple shape from which we are capable of forming a sphere. Spheres are made of a bunch of equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral). A circle on a surface starts with the grouping of 6 equilateral triangles at one common center 6 times 60 equals “360 degrees”.

In volume, we have the grouping of 5 equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral) of one common axle "5 x 60 = 300 degrees", "cosmic angle".

In the "visible nature" we find the equilateral triangle is the center, and the first start of the spider mesh.

On the surface, each equilateral triangle is formed of 4 mini equilateral triangles by themselves, until infinity zero. The same structure exists in the surface shape of 90 degree corners. The relation between 60 degree and 90 degree angles is only in surface, not in volume.

In volume, each equilateral triangular pyramid (trihedral) is formed by 4 mini-micro tragedians and two pyramids of common square base, "Sphere of eight equilateral triangular surfaces."

The grouping of 5 equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral) is the first step to the stars and the pentatonic flying saucers.

Then there is the grouping of 17, 20....etc...  
Equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral).

There are 2 groupings of equilateral triangular pyramids (trihedral) in order to make a sphere. The junior one is the sphere of 20 with a common center "the nothing" and the senior sphere of 17 equilateral triangular pyramids its centre is a trihedral.

To cover a sphere with similar spheres, it takes 12 spheres:  $1+12=13$  spheres. Every existence is a unique one, and the universe is one made of a bunch of one's.

The universe is made of multiple (trihedral) at different densities of energy in a "continual self-movement with others".

Flat surfaces, cubes, and straight lines are human illusion reality's need of the time to service.

We feel and agree with our subconscious feeling vis-à-vis the infinity knowledge abstract of "where is the beginning, and where is the end?!?!"

Infinity of beginning and end has been called the "Big-Bang" or the GOD or the Master Etc... due to the "genetic false knowledge heredity" of the "common sense logic".

The junior center has no center other than "human nothing".

Also, the nothing exists as an axle when five trihedral equilateral pyramids group together with one common axle; and "human nothing" exists as a surface in the human mind between 2 trihedrals.

The senior question left to be answered is, “how many trihedral’s the universe has vis-à-vis the human mind’s capacity of volume feeling, and imagination and who is the maker, how, where, and when?”

The junior question left to be answered is what is after the end and before the beginning?

The question of what is after the end, and before the beginning, is the human belief in feeling the curiosity of the unknown by showing no fear of nature in order to reach the “personal present”.

The scientific value of the nothing and the logic freedom of the mind thinking accommodate God inexistence and ignore the spiritual gap of the replacement.

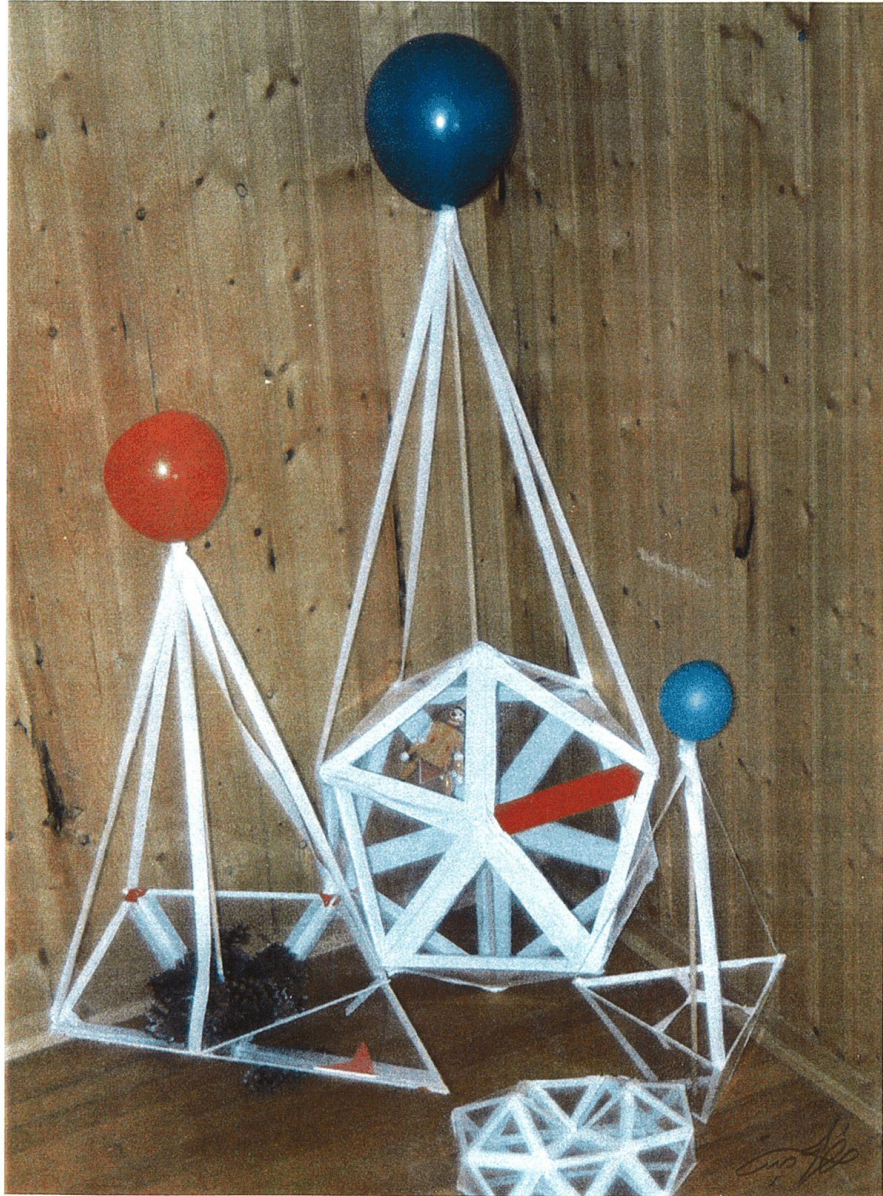
The minority nothing, the majority of the ALL, the abstract of uncertainty, the fabrication of value, the addiction of curiosity and the pleasure of satisfaction are mind-variables of individual demand and environmental supplies.

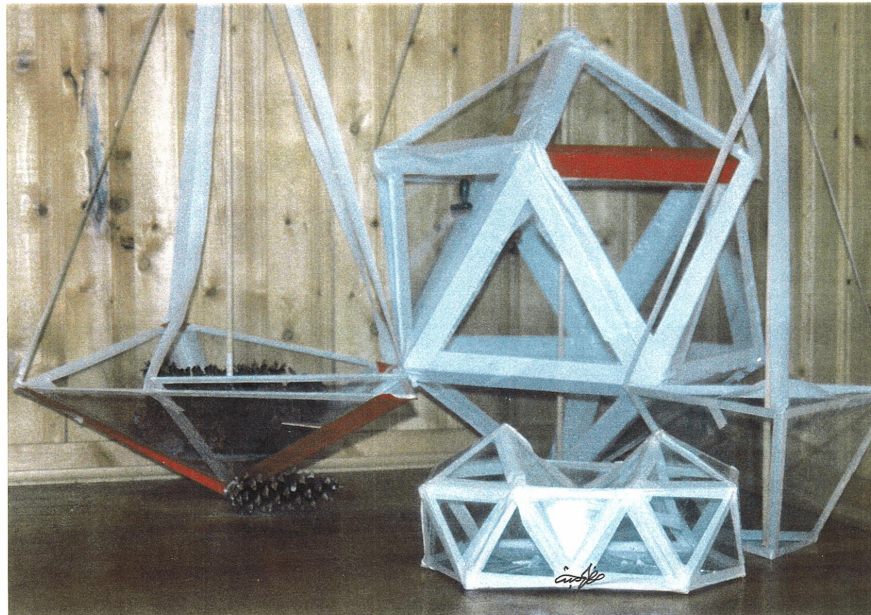
Accepting God inexistence and admitting the Hallucinations of the Devil are mind penetration of

atmospheric pressure and sound barrier-breaker of the daily soul of what is life all about?

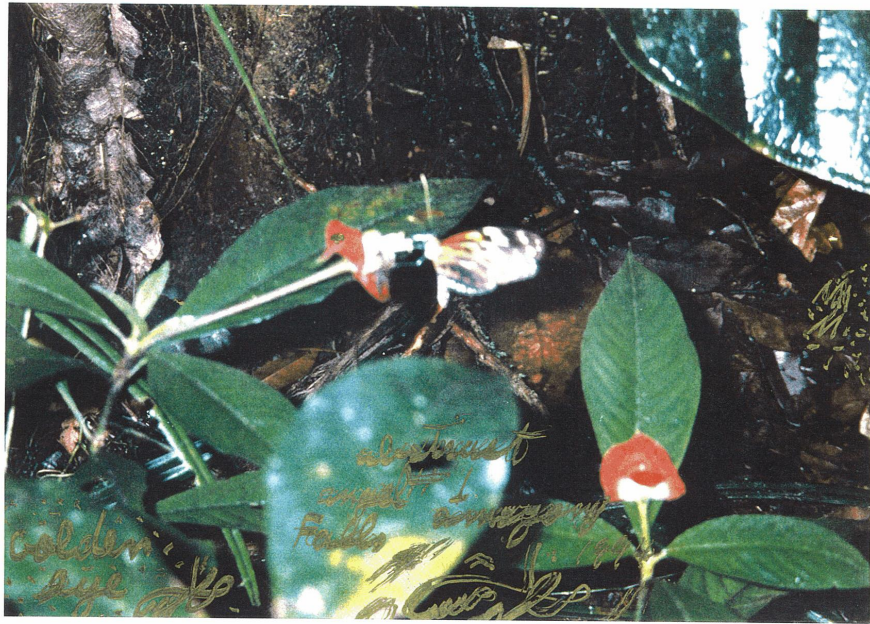
Mind-blindness and soul-deafness surround the spiritual objective and hypnotize the clarity of the individual personality. Leading the self to be a mind leader and being lead to be an assistant leader are personal conscious-subconscious relations of master and slave to who we are, and what we appear to be.

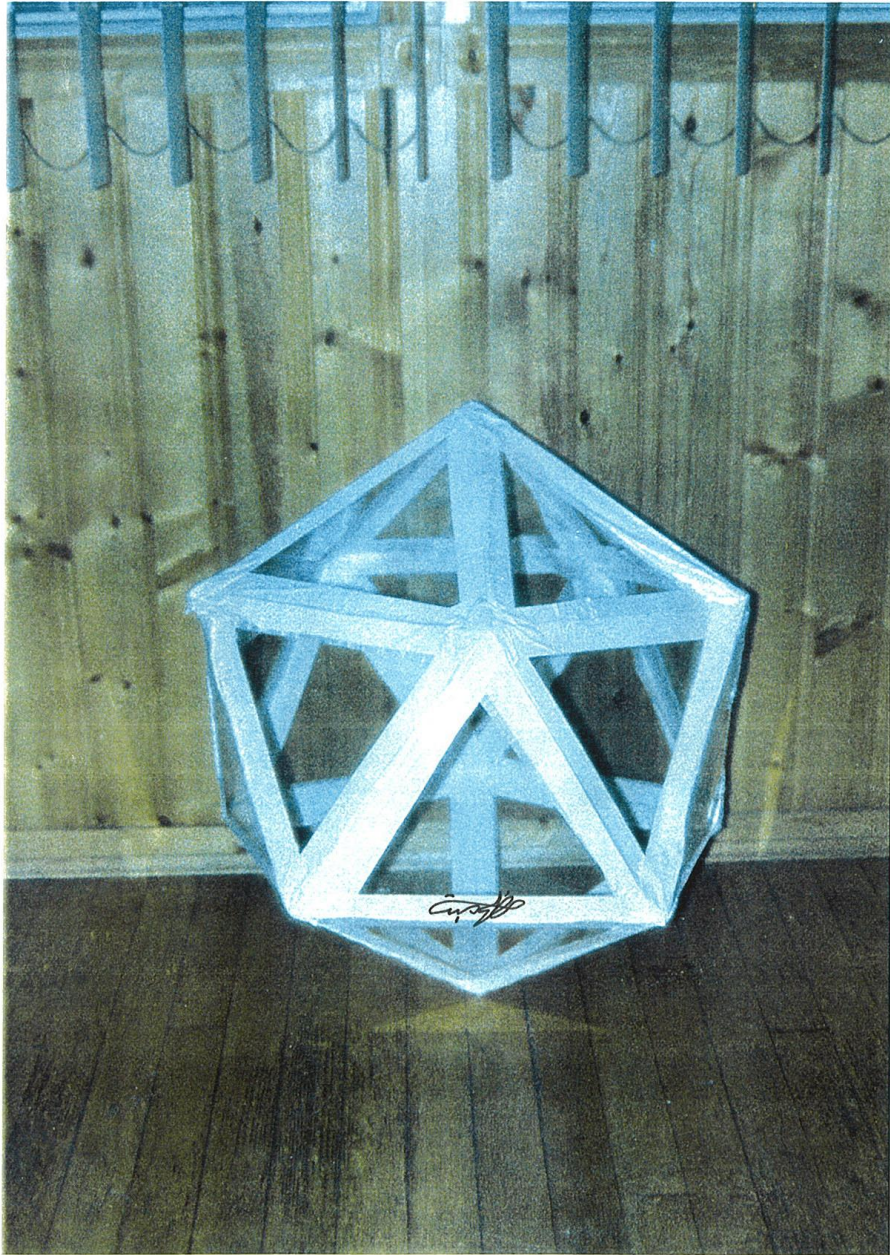
**M. MERHEBI**

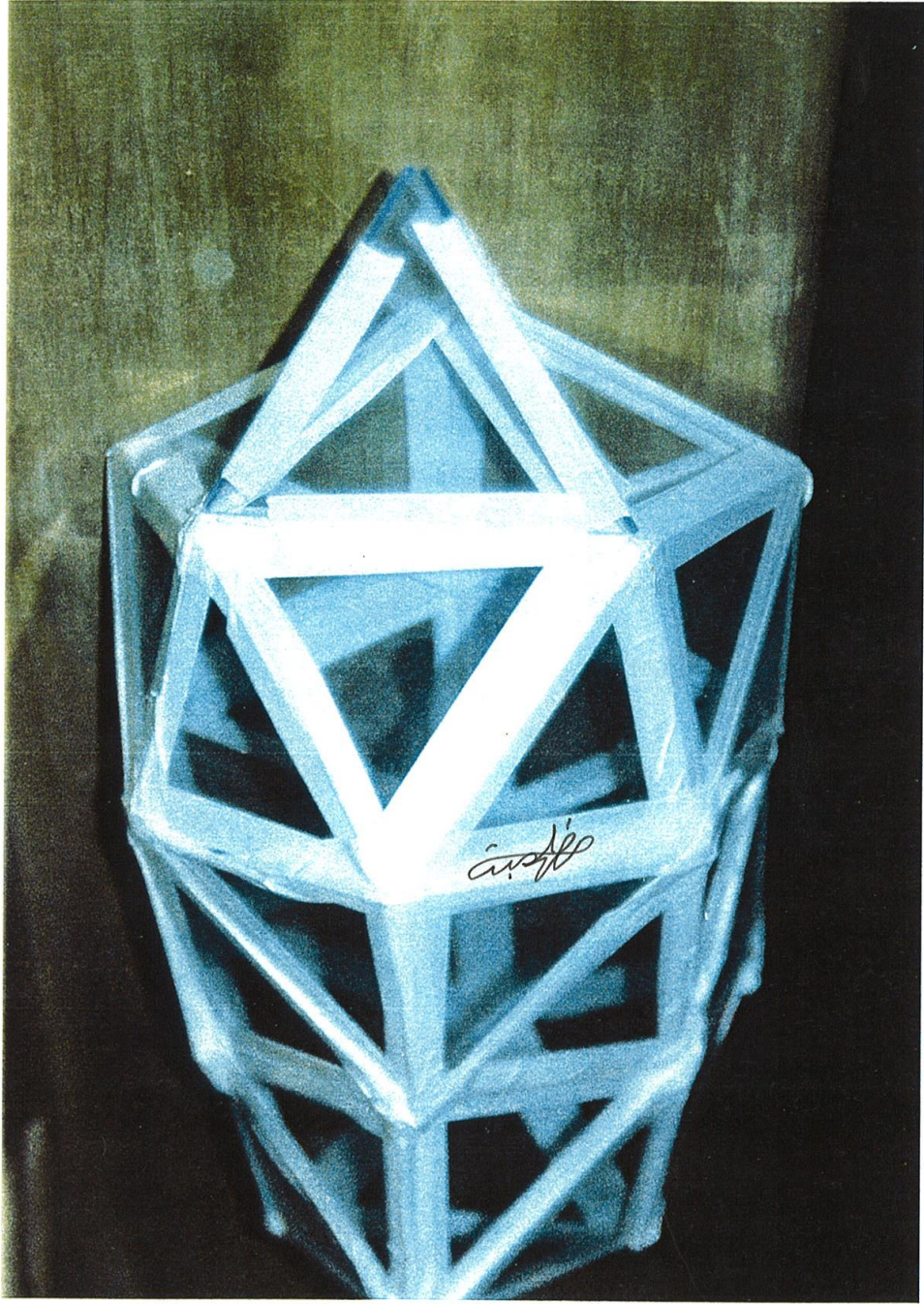


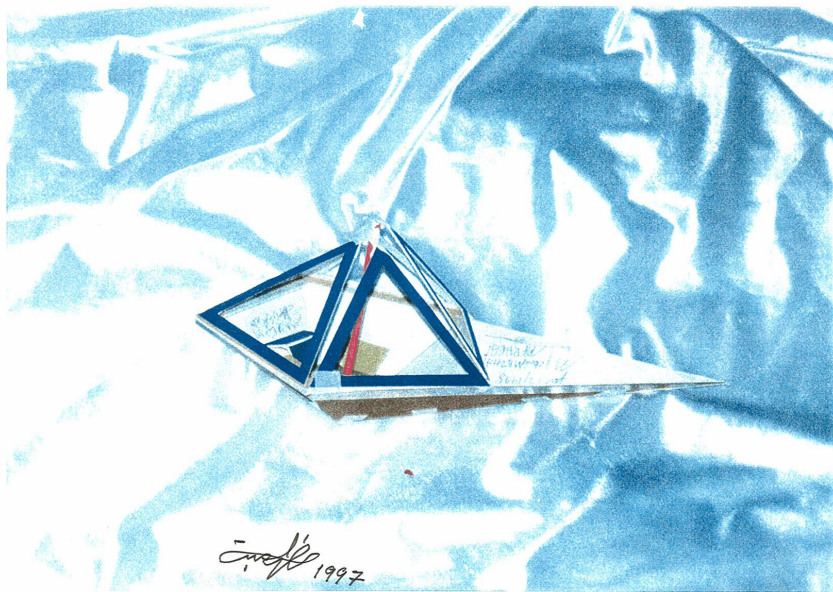




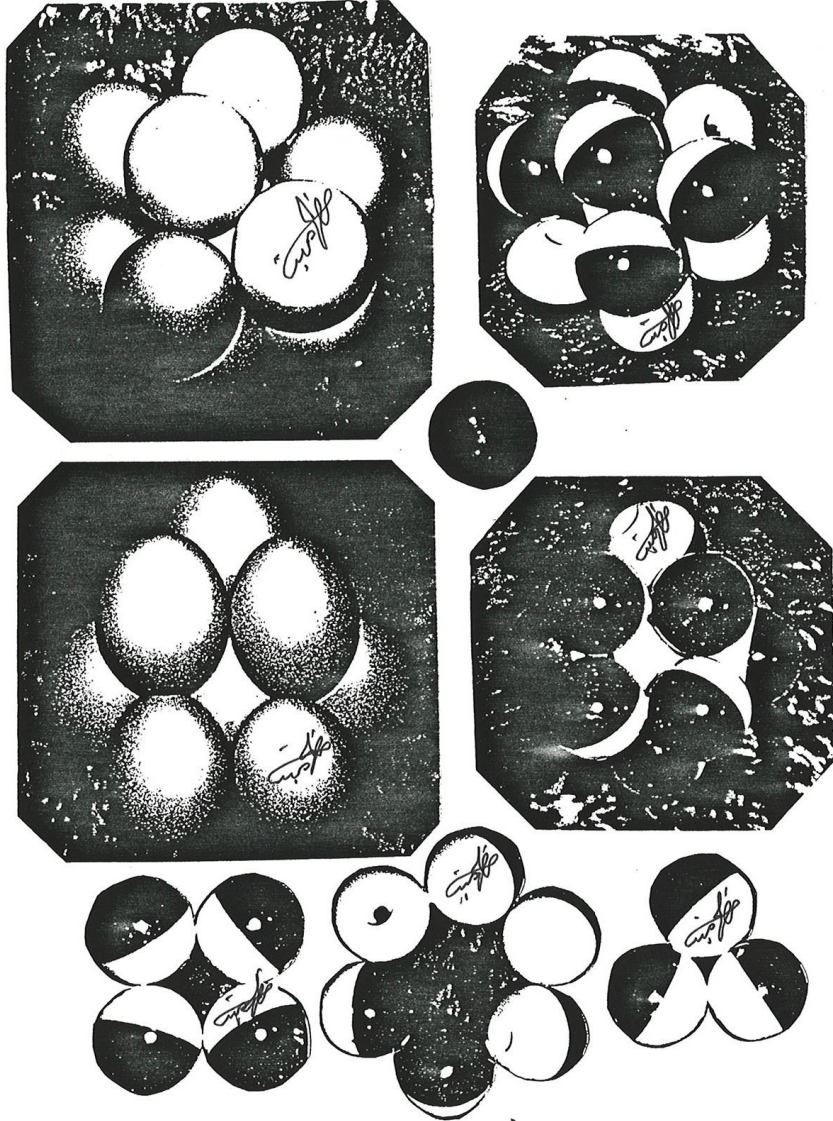


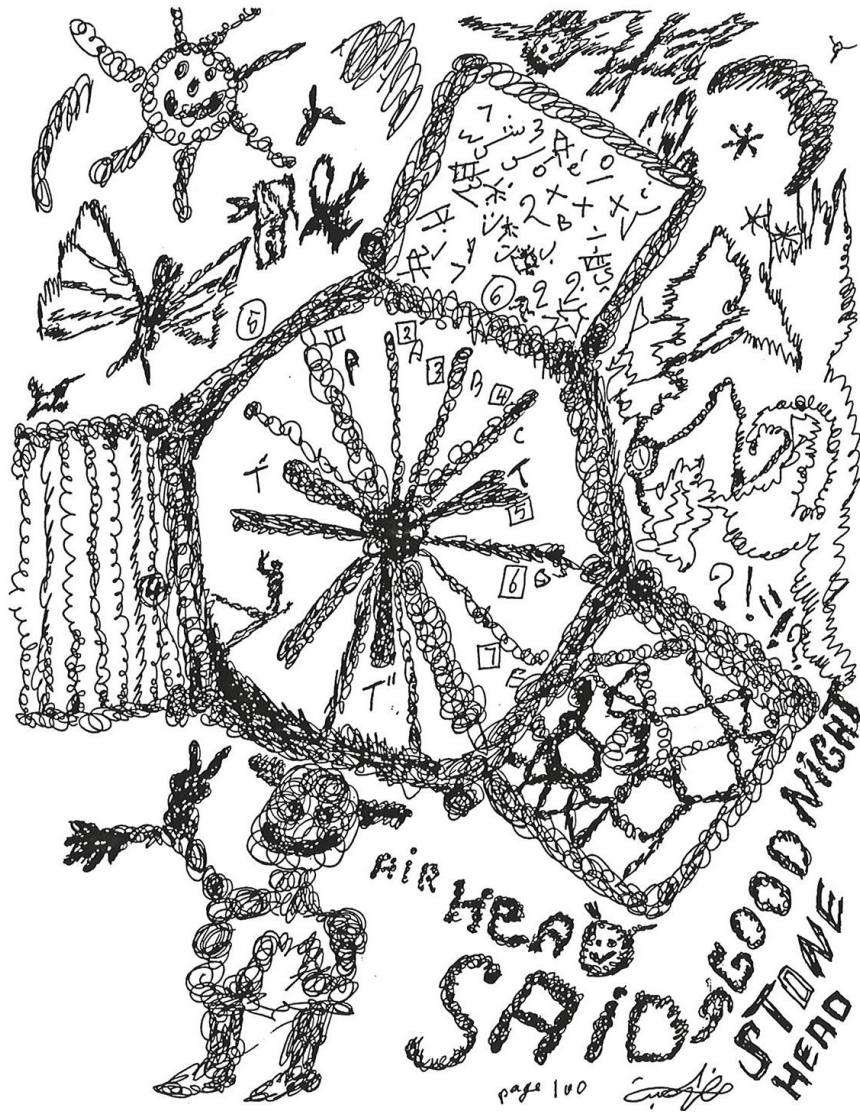












## **SUNNY DAY**

On a sunny day  
Everything is OK...  
The “subconscious  
Feeling” consciously, says...it is OK.  
On a sunny day  
We abolish the “confusing  
Poverty” of the clouds days...  
On a sunny day...come what may...  
On a sunny day the summit of the soul hugs the  
richness of the way...  
On a sunny day everything is OK...  
Even the prisoners of unfortunate miserable poverty  
are OK  
On a sunny day bitching at others is not a good  
healthy way.  
On a sunny day...the flowers bloom and the  
creatures enjoy where they stay.  
Clarity of feeling and honesty of judgment to the self  
and others are the dawn of a golden sunny day.  
Lucky is the one who enjoys the sunny day.  
Happy is the one who is the eternal sunshine of  
every sunny day.  
Always, on a sunny day, we get more than what we  
pay.



On a sunny day...the hearts dance to fly...and the soul happily hugs, loves and kisses just to live and play, play the harmonic tune “everything is OK.”

On a sunny day...we fly, fly above the clouds of the sky...

We come back happy to the “common sense lovers” of life to dry the rivers of the cry.

On a sunny day... life is fun to the one who understands it...

Life is not a confusing complex...life is the real fruit of loves on a sunny day and “generosity of fact” is the best OK, to cherish...appreciate...even to pray.

Why worry? If everything comes...and goes...away...

Be a happy model...that is all I have to say!

**On a spring sunny day,  
1999 Ottawa, Canada, M. Merhebi**

## HUMBLE SONG OF HUMANITY

Let me be free . . .  
I promise to help everyone to be free.  
When we respect each other,  
We promise to respect humanity.

Please help me to be kind  
To everyone who needs me.  
Teach me to copy your goodness,  
So I can teach others to live in harmony.

Let's keep the vision of love alive,  
That our children may live respectfully.  
Let us be proud, to help and teach each other to  
live together peacefully.  
Sing in the name of humanity . . .

Let me be free.  
Let me be free.  
The light of the truth  
Will become a reality.  
Everyone should be free  
The way it is 'meant to be'.

## ***Addiction***

“Reality of human beings is the conscious-subconscious capacity of the individual to understand life with no fears.”

“Addiction is a personal contagious genetic inherited social fact. Every individual has his or her addiction, including meditation and belief.”

Addiction is the pleasure of what one's not supposed to realize.

Lucky is the one who has an addiction, in order to function.

Happy is the one who enjoys the addictive knowledge of the self and others, openly.

The God who has no God is not a perfect God. The Devil who has no partner is a thief. The pessimism of whining, nagging and complaining is a clear internal nerve hyperness of appreciated fatigue. The cycles of optimism are states of Healthy-Body in an environment of happiness. The scientism of the logic and the spiritualism of the common sense are the interior and exterior of who we are.

## **Happy-Land**

***In the Happy-Land...***

***Where harmony never has an end.***

***In the Happy-Land where love warms***

***The sun... kisses the moon... hugs the stars...***

***Sleeps at the personal peaceful commitment  
stand.***

***The lightness of the chest mothers the brain...***

***The tender heart and the power of human love  
moisturise the golden sunset to be the rainbow  
showers of unity love to the dawn of the “joyful  
no worry” and no pain.***

***In the Happy-Land, there is a feeling of a  
beginning, but there are no monument castles to  
shelter a single scary end.***

***The pleasure of planting, building and taking  
care, is a delicate personal energy feeling of self-  
confidence and natural body exercises.***

***The unexplainable “Why?” of the silence cry,  
explodes the self to the sky,  
And sharing knowledge is a pleasant duty; it is  
not an item to sell or to buy.***

***Sing...singing is the prayers of the soul.  
Smile...laughing is the dawn of the mind.  
Please...pleasing is the unconditional free  
magnet love to all human kind.  
This is the Happy-Land of every feeler on the  
land... natural smiley faces, melodic voices and  
clean happy hands.***

***In the happy land, life with lovers is a joyfully  
pleasant harmonic party of no end.  
The revenge of the mind over the self-body or  
others is the territorial self-defence in order to  
stand the unity disorder of no common sense.  
The revenge of love and the revenge of hate play  
the individual mind movement to the short and  
long-term satisfaction affordability action.  
The pain of revenge and the desire of life  
crystallize the individual understanding of  
human life.  
Feeling the self as a part of the volume ALL, is  
understanding life with the similar or unsimilar  
parts of the ALL...***

***Is it worth it to be the victim of hate, or the  
sacrifice of love and honour ship superiority?  
Lucky is the one who is loved.  
Happy is the one who is in eternal present love.***

***Be fair*** ... the horizon flowers of life will open to you.

***Be thankful*** ... life belongs to you.

***Do*** ... you will feel the pleasure of the universe.

***Communicate*** ... you will live the angelic love of  
freedom.

***Be optimistic of your present “present”*** ... you will  
live forever.

***Share*** ... you will reach the eternal dream.

**“Honesty of fact is the sweetest cream, to every  
loving dream”**

**To produce well... we have to be happy and  
physically well.**

**Love will always be a dream until we know how  
to be loveable to the self and others.**

***Yes, I've been THERE, but not everywhere.  
It's nice to be honest to fairly live,  
Love and share...C.Merhebi***

## The in-between

Hanging by the Rope of Hope,  
In-between the “circumstantial fact” of  
Life, is the entrance to the energy  
Field of the “personal environmental  
Observation” and to feel the personal stream  
Of the floating soul carrying the body to a  
“Balanced wishful satisfaction” in the  
Time mill of the “past ingredient” in order  
To be “Happy futures reach”.

The reciprocity between the self-body and the soul is the dependency of the existence on its “global environment productivity effect”.

The “personal fact” is the in-between; body and soul, mind and physic feeling, past and future give and take, in order to keep the personal ticking energy of ‘meant to be’; to be in-between the under, and the beyond of the “personal knowledge” and capacity of delivering productivity to the self-wishful dreams.

Scientific logic evolution and the common belief often contradict the current past common sense and fictionary belief of creator and destroyer. Hopes are signs of uncertainty. Fictionary belief of no satisfactory proof is a clear case of confusion self-control.

## ***Logic***

***If there is “infinity end”, or no “infinity end”, the progressive logic will lead us on the same track phenomenon to the “something-nothing” existence.***

***But we know and feel that we exist, and the beyond exists, based on our existence vis-à-vis infinity, where the end melts unnoticeably to the “human feeling capacity” in the beginning.***

***The shortest relation between the end and the beginning is the “passing present time”.***

***Logically, the existence is not fixed; the existence exists in the shape of the “personal feeling abstract of time” in the volume energy ALL.***

***In the philosophy of uniqueness only ‘one’ exists...everything is one...***

***The existence is one existence of bunches of one’s in the “personal wondering feeling knowledge fact” of “1 of 5 reciprocity of 5 of 1 dimension”.***



*Logic is a personal tool of survival in order to build the  
“common sense knowledge” of human survival.*

*Protectionism domination of false knowledge  
unbalances human self-sufficiency of the basic  
productivity and increases domination of cultural logic.*

*“Philosophy” is the supreme intelligence of knowledge  
and mind-body freedom.*

*“Prophesy” is a social structure need of common sense  
survival philosophy of no scientific logic.*

## **SIMPLE MIND**

The “knot nuts” of a simple mind in the “personal productivity trade development” with others, are relatively associated with the value of the fact.

When the mind functions by the fact of observation to feel the personal reaction, this fact is often passed unnoticeable by the individual as expressed by the “subject reflection” of the mind.

Wondering whether to express the “desire trade communication love” with others through the electronic way of colour, smell, and sound, activates the “instant-future” to proceed in a personal mind, from after what we are capable of sharing with “wondering echo of the mind”.

Pleasant dominate pain redirects the flow of knowledge and captures the trade result of the mind.

If choice is a credit to the holder does the honey have the choice to choose its eater and did the mind have the choice to choose the meaning?

Loaded memory drags the wagon of life  
through the valley of the energetic wind, to be  
the river of the present life

“The wishful feeling of what will be,” matches  
the mind feeling to the reality of the fact of  
meant to be, in order to drive the feeler to leave  
the past to its depot and hang to the futures  
Wandering result.

Live to be a healthy-happy, loved-lover for the  
“eternal ever” of the self with others.

## **YOU'RE SO...**

You're so sensitive and polite,  
You're so sweet and bright....  
You're so tender in your logic fight.

Your smiley face ignites my soul to be happy bright.  
Oh, you are so wonderful and polite.

Baby, baby.... sweet baby,  
You're so light and bright  
In your clear caring flight.

When I am wrong...  
You're always my bright right light.  
You are the image of the self...  
Sensitive, polite and bright.

“Passion-patient understanding” is a wise loving fact.  
Fact is admitting.  
Admitting is a New Hope.  
Hope is a beginning and an end of the personal ropes.

Living is generosity of love...  
Love is living the present dream,  
Remembering the past and enjoying the “eternal  
future creams”.

Crazy =? = Moment self

What is common sense if we understand the simple  
relativity of feeling?

## Sacred Logic

Natural believers are part of nature. If nature is the ALL... we are part of nature.

We are “naturalist feeler-believers” in confusion denial...

We are what we are, and what we are is a bunch of...like you and me and others. This is the way we share what we are with others.

Who is right and who is wrong? Who is God and who is the Devil? Who is the master, and who is the slave? Who is good and who is bad?

It is a question of reaching the “feeling comfort” of the personal present vis-à-vis, the sacred feeling of others.

The pleasure of sleeping and the scariness of being stolen contradict the fundamental basic behaviour of human kind and raise the question of mediocrity disorder.

At the personal border of no sacred lines.... belief is the remedy to “human need!” We live the desire-love to be what we are likely to be. We love to live comfortably forever beyond the self-capacity to understand.

## *Butterfly*

Fly dear fly...  
Fly to the land of lovers...  
Kiss the stars of love and get me my special lovers.

Happy camper, happy forever,  
Which way it doesn't matter...  
When the clouds thicken to rain...  
And human souls land on the dock of love...  
"The joy of happiness well wets the wandering pain".

The hiding secrecy under the wing of the Hawk forces the angel of  
care to a lonely giant crane...  
Happy Campers ride the sun to melt the invisible miserable chains.

Happy... happy forever, which way it doesn't matter. When the heat  
of passion hits the lovers to stand, there is no room to feel the  
beginning or to capture the recall of the end.

The vastness of the valley welcomes the band...the mountain dances  
the happy party of  
No-end.

Happy.... happy camper forever, which way it doesn't matter.

When the sand of patient love stands the distance of passion waves,  
and the pirates shelter the caves...the hurricane of love leaves the  
beautiful mermaid showering in the waterfall with the flight of the  
butterfly kissing the Global golden sparkly rainbow sky.

This is the story of the Happy Camper and the butterfly.

## **The Echo Image**

Mirroring the self over the crispy fountain of life, under the sparkly light of the “Moony-morning sun” is beginnings to see the blueness of the “personal density” which forms the echo-self mirror of need to happily precede the global meditation on the magic carpet of the mind.

When the valley is mothering the mountain and the clouds nursing the fountain... it is time to relax and feel the direct abstract of the present time.

When the flower reaches “stretchy” to extend the hospitality to the humming bee...that is the time when we taste our “personal flavour,” to share and to be shared.

We don't express to process the past; we express the present to process the future.

We are the internal accumulated energies of the subconscious and the exterior conscious echo images and sounds.



## **The Road to Freedom**

The tears of “adieu” good bye... the heart who wants to fly  
and the passion self who wants to jump the walls... erase the  
borders... and fireworks the skies.

It's not worth it to suffer

Or to be shy.

Fly, fly... stop the visible and

The invisible miserable cry.

Life is fun to the one who freely runs.

Earth is earth and sun is sun.

In the “common sense logic” of the common one...”We are a  
bunch of daughters and sons.”

Sing a song...get along...

There is no need to cry.

Everyone loves to live well,

No one wishes to suffer or to die.

Sing your song...tune it with the world

and live along....

To be happy we have to feel free of

“Ownership abuse of responsibility”.

Never say “no” to your lovers and live with no anger.

Be whatsoever... free... consciously well, and subconsciously  
happy forever.

**On the Road of freedom... on a sunny Thursday, direction  
Ottawa!**

**Words by Charlie Merhebi written down by doctor Singh  
While Charlie's driving!**

## *Call Me!*

Call me if you miss me....  
Call me whatever you want...  
In any way you want...  
And whatever you mean...  
But never, ever, unfairly call me...mean...

Mean is not a human love...  
That is why I do not know what it means....

ALL I know is... I have been there...  
I know what “good-love-life” is...  
And what bullshit means.  
That I know and what I mean is “live to live  
the desired loves in reality of what we desire  
and what we mean”.  
“Life is what we do of what we mean.”

To be consciously balanced, we have to live  
the personal happiness of what the  
subconscious mind means.  
When you are free ... really free... please do  
not hesitate to call me... the grain of love will

take care of all the worries. Is it worth it to settle the differences of good intention by the invisible puppet judges and the wondering juries?

“The flower of the childhood, the powerful energy of youth, the laughing echo of good past, the golden dust of family, friends, and lovers, the sense of humour of natural time, the power of the personal present and the wind of the birdie whistling love through the personal solitude feeling of the future,” are the electromagnetic communication of dignity of the personal “meant to be.”

Love you all... the way you are...  
M. Merhebi, January 1999

## **Acceptance in the Land Of Reality Life**

*When there are no feathers left on the wings to fly, and the expression is incapable of making the stone understand, ... your only alley other than the alley of the legend living Gods, who are capable of functioning the mechanical response of what we are incapable to justify is the alley of "appreciating Survival" to crawl or jump, or sail the candle light; ...the light of what it means to the self, after exercising all capacity of choice...  
... We enter the stream of the universal ALL.  
... We calm down to the field of before  
...We throw the self to the candlelight of ok.*

*Health is the determining factor of success in the "conscious-subconscious personal feeling" of the mind.*

*The upper level of morality in the judgement scale of the self vis-à-vis the "self psychology analysis," is examined and assisted accordingly to the "social psychology behaviour action of the past.*

*The disappearance of the present to the past,  
and the appearance of the present in the future  
routine the mind reading of the energy  
movement and reincarnate the old unconscious  
self as a new self.*

*The burning pain of waiting formulates the  
patient of doubt to be measured by deep self  
understanding, where the stone responds to the  
stone.*

*“Appreciate the candle light to be dawn until dawn”*

*It is time to put your shit together.  
Do it right and reach for the land of LIFE.  
It is time to stop bitching in the dark!*

*Being in peace with the self is the only reality to  
enjoy the truth of the ALL.*

**Feb. 1999**

## Let's Go

Let's go, baby let go...  
Let's Go, and follow the wishes  
Where they want to go...  
We only live once...  
Let's go to the land of fun,  
Let's Go.  
Let's go, where the birds dance  
With the dawn of the sun.  
Let's go, let's run  
Let's go with the new moon,  
Let's go very soon.  
Let Go. My dear; let's Go...  
Let's go to the land of milk and honey...  
The worlds of loves and sweet harmony.

The night is proud of the stars and the milky moon  
The day is happy with the birdly tones...  
Let's go my sunshine...  
Let's go soon to the sun, to the birds,  
To the land of no borders,  
Where life is eternally in full honeymoon.  
Let's Go very soon before the  
Cold night of dark clouds and no moon.

Let's go very soon.  
When the sweet love calls the heart,  
It is time to feel the personal chart;  
Or history will walk over every stubborn smart.  
Let go of what you could not satisfy and enjoy.  
Free the tender self from the "disorder sadness"  
of others.

On the trails of life  
There are a lot of bands and bends.  
And at each bend there is a new  
Beginning and a new end.

Let Go, and let's go hand in hand.  
There is so much a person could  
Do, and so much we could express  
And understand.

Life is well to the ones, who enjoy,  
And do not baby-sit the Devil or  
Believe in Hell.

In every ticking heart there is  
A spring or a well...  
Density of mind determines  
The "clarity volume love" of every human kind.

Land of freedom belongs to the real  
Lovers, not to invisible crowns forever,  
Or to visible-invisible Kings and Queens and  
certainly not to the bureaucracy throne of God  
forever and ever.

Never be a profit prophet to say  
“Yes” to an abuser, and never, say “no”  
To real friends or to the soul partner lovers...  
There are enough Good humans and nice places  
on earth for every clean honest lover, for a  
while or forever.

Again and again we have to enjoy  
The ones we entertain.  
Believe me...it is never too late to have fun  
with a clean-healthy one...  
There is always a moon, stars,  
Beautiful kids, lovers and sun.

Let's make reality exceed the dream  
And what is left to be honey time  
And sweet creams

Let go, and let's go very soon to the land of fun  
and full honeymoon.



Let's sail the ship of the unknown  
Over the clouds surface of reality  
In order to hug the moon, tickle the stars and  
flirt with the flair of the sun  
And let's stop in the alien's kingdom of love for  
a while and have a real volume time of joyful  
loves.

Let's Go before the dream turns into a  
Nightmare of blames and screams.

Let Go... and let's go soon.

**M. MERABIE 2000**

## **NO MORE! NO MORE!**

No more tears, any more.  
No more nonsense, no more.  
No more nightmares in the  
Name of care...  
No more! No more personal war!

No more love in the name of the above,  
The crow will never be a dove.  
No more! No more!  
No more passion pain.  
No more hope for urgent rain.  
No more tears, no more, no more.

Enough is enough...life is more than being  
unconscious rough and tough.  
Yes, enough is enough.  
“Love me, love you,” is a melody of souls.  
“Need me, need you,” are games of playing  
ball.  
Sympathy is the cause of tears.  
There is nothing left to understand and try...  
The heart is dry...the eyes are no more able to  
stand the cry...  
Sooner or later the free mind has to accept the  
adieu “Good-bye”.

No more tears, no more.  
Always... will be a dawn in the sky.  
Try, try, always try to cheer the mind of your  
ancient lovers before you shuttle the one way of  
“Thank-you adieu, good-bye”.  
To be happy, we have to cross the oceans of  
patriotism, the valleys of culture, the mountains  
of belief and the borders of passion’s pain.  
Life is fun...life is fun in the heart of everyone.  
Often we have to run to the land of love and  
fun.

NO MORE, THANK-YOU,  
**((NO MORE))**

M. Merhebi,  
August 23, 1999  
Ottawa, Canada

## ***HONEYMOON***

Dreamy bed...  
White, yellow, pink and red;  
A pair of standing kissing lovers;  
Eternally forever...  
Tightly squeezing each other,  
Indirectly telling the viewer to enjoy  
but not to bother.  
The warm open lovers do not  
Worry about what will be said  
As long as they have each other  
Committed to the dreamy bed...  
white, yellow, pink and red.  
Wild migratory doves approach  
my attention, with conscious love.  
I am really a kind of happy-lost  
between the under and the above.  
Wondering...!?  
What does a bird wish to be...?  
What would the flower like to be, and what is  
the simple magic remedy to be young and  
eternally happy?  
A monster white wedding limousine...  
a young couple beyond their teens,  
surrounded by lovers to realize the dreams.

Cameras and well-painted smiling faces  
Everywhere...  
Waves of perfume dominate the place.  
White long wedding tail cruising  
The memory of every happy face...  
The wind of love tickles the heart of  
Every race...  
Grains of honeymoon love sparkle  
The beauty of every face we face...  
The silver lining starts to appear...  
Worry and fatigue start to disappear...  
The butterfly melodically whisper the  
Honeymooners to nest the flowery bed...  
White, yellow, pink and red.

**M.MERHEBI**  
**Late summer 1999**  
**Canada**

## ***VOLUNTEERS***

**Flowers here and there.  
Melodies of birds flying everywhere...  
Silence of love hugging the dancing  
Colours everywhere...a healthy red  
Pine tree standing there, calling the sun to  
warmly flood the heart of everyone who deeply  
loves to share.**

**The invisible moon invisibly shining  
the stars of joyful colours in the volume "ALL"  
everywhere; just  
to be politely offered to the angels  
Of love, the ones who deeply do and care.**

**Lovers cherishing the flowers of colours, just  
to calmly perfume  
the mind, melodically open the chests, in order  
to satisfy the memory, warm the heart,  
nurse the soul, and shelter the self  
to the reality of the personal  
micro instant dream.**

**Live to highly observe the joyful  
colour beams...and crown the soul  
with a "crystal rainbow reproduction cream".**

**In the clarity of black and white, the  
human mind lives multiple realities  
to enjoy every colourful dream.  
Be realistic with the high conscious.**

**(Life is what we realize and what we get from what we dream).**

**Volunteer the self to the productivity field.**

**((Life is more than bitching in the dark; life is heavenly earth to the happy productive volunteers)).**

**LUCKY IS THE ONE WHO RESPECTS  
HIS OR HER FEARS...  
HAPPY IS THE ONE WHO IS AN HONEST  
PRODUCTIVE VOLUNTEER.**

# BABY

Smiling innocent happy face...

Sponge of love in the heart of any race...

Baby... innocent happy babies,  
all we are...

Babies are the symbol of love.

In every heart there is a baby dove.

That is why we reproduce when we  
fall in love; to please the self in the name of  
the above.

Babies are the lift of the personal  
nature we love.

Babies...all we are...

Without a happy baby in the heart, we  
could not go too far.

Babies are the symbols of love.

Babies are angels and doves.



## **Beautiful My Love ((...))**

Beautiful you are...  
It doesn't matter what your belief is,  
where you come from,  
or who you are.  
Beautiful you are...smart, happy and  
polite...you are.  
It does not matter where you are, in the  
heart of my mind,  
you are never too far.  
Beautiful you are, like a genie in my  
personal delicate open jar...amazing you  
are.  
I love you to adore you  
with no choice.  
I am happy, lucky to be  
your loved choice.  
Your body is made by a  
special order in the loyal  
land of no borders.  
Your soul is made by angels.  
You are my special angel.  
Your mind is flowers to every human  
border.  
You are my special God guiding my happy  
orders

to be internally in order.  
Beautiful and happy you are.  
Beautiful tender hugs in  
bed or standing up on  
the kitchen rug.  
The sweet orgasms of  
“reproduction soul”  
are the honey of the lips and  
the milk of the balls.  
A new heart is ticking to be born.  
History will never be torn...  
Together...forever...  
Beautiful reality we are.  
Joy of love to the healthy lovers  
is never... never too far.  
Good life on earth...  
that’s what we are.

**M. MERHEBI**

# Try to fly

Let the soul cruise the horizon, tickle the humour,  
squeeze the stars, hack the denial of the body, feed the  
brain, free the logic from the common sense beliefs,  
sex the body,  
curve with the waves,  
hug the sun, kiss the moon, and dance the joy,  
sleep with peace,  
See the clarity of the mind,  
Wake to the whistle of the bird,  
Stand up with the lift of the butterfly,  
and work actively like a bee  
with the hummingbird crawling to the night with  
enjoyment and “harmony agreement” of no hate and  
no fight.  
Let the spirit build  
angelic nests of love and care.  
Let the time get lost and the choice disappears, try to  
fly the mind in the natural volume ALL and anchor the  
self where you belong.  
Live the present and let the past balance the future all.  
Let the conscience cautiously accept and respect the  
tender subconscious self.  
Life is more than brain washing

and a “weak domination fight”.  
This is the way we are sometimes close to the self,  
sometimes we are too far.

We try... to ride the sky...  
The eternal soul of love and peace  
Is often hard to buy...  
It is not worth it to be in a rhythmic denial, until the  
painful tears, and the short breath of loneliness cries.  
Try to be physically well...  
It is the best of what your money can buy... No one will  
know your joy or your pains, until you are willing to  
speak out, to sell, or to buy.  
Do not hold the high too high...  
It could turn to a painful adieu- good-bye.  
Day by day is the best living way.  
Day by day we live the meant to be  
of what it may.

Live it up ... do not hurry up ... until you are ready to  
lend a joyful hand to the self-others, and appreciate the  
understand tune of the subconscious band.  
Fly to the land of joy ... abolish poverty and stop the  
painful cry.  
Fly... on your way back spray some joyful perfume in  
the sky.

**M. Merhebi**

# LOVER

*If my lover is a flower, I am the humming bird nursing from the flower.*

*If my lover is a butterfly, I am the air that carries the butterfly.*

*If my loved one is the sun, I am the earth dancing with the sun.*

*If my lover is the night, I am the sweetheart moon of the night.*

*If my lover is money, I am the sweet honey value of the money.*

*If my loved one is the time, I am the clock ticking with the time.*

*If you have no lover, love yourself to be well, it is a good start to be loved by others.*

*Do not lose your lovers, live your lovers happy in your heart forever.*

*There is no existence without the love of being loved by others.*

*Lucky is the one who is in love forever.*

*Happy is the one who is loved by a sweetheart lover and all other kinds of lovers...!*

*Love to Love... do not love to own... love to share.*

*Do not love to capture your lover.*

*Freedom is the dignity of love to all lovers.*

**From: the balanced love...**

**To: the spectacular golden scale of the joyful love...**

*M. Merhebi*

# The Instant Call of the ALL

I am more than what you think; I am what you feel...I am the choice of choice... I am grateful for your gratefulness...

I am the balance of your existence balance...

I am the nature ALL; you are an all of my alls.

I am you and all alls in "human mind time"...

I am the present, the future, and the past...

I am the global one of all the ones...

No existence exists without others.

Acceptance and enjoyment are the basic ingredients of the ALL and the all alls as your nothing is a reality to other alls.

Generosity is the "sharing freedom soil soul".

<sup>1995-6</sup>  
*M. Merhebi*

## **Eternal Call to the ALL**

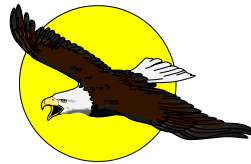
To the God who has no God...  
To the Mountain who has no summit...  
To the unique who has no twin...  
To the perfect who has no idol...  
To the ALL, of whom I am part ...

To the power, of whom I am an ingredient...  
To the love who gave me the joy of Love...  
To the nature, the life, and the time who made me a  
human...  
To my environment, who made me the way I am...  
I pray with no fears other than the need to proceed.  
I pray to appreciate being appreciated.

To the one who fed me with no conditions...  
To the one who loves me with no fears.  
To the choice who made me chosen  
from the bottom of my heart and the tops of my soul . . .  
To the future and the past . . .

### **Thank You ALL!**

*In the park, under the Winter Sun  
March 3rd, 1996, 12:00 noon*





# THE JEWELS OF A B C

In the human subconscious kingdom,  
every human is like you, me and others.

*I am ALLarchist, nature believer...*

*My God is " understanding".*

*My prophet is ... happiness.*

*My devil is ...poverty and pain.*

And I do not believe in suffering

to anyone of the ALL.

I am what's 'meant to be'...

I am what I am...

What I was ... and what I will be...

as easy as A B C and 1... 2... 3.

**M. Merhebi**

## ***Read... do not...***

Read, and do not be frustrated (read first to understand; do not read to compare).

The meaning is the logical philosophy of 'meant to be'. We survive the exposure of the mind and the body fact of being lost. We direct and retreat the mind of the soul to the previous "fact of knowledge capacity" to feel security of survival. The rebounding curiosity allows us to revisit the fact with more careful preparation, to expand the logic capacity and minimise curiosity discomfort in order to live a satisfactory loveable life.

If we like to compare, we have to understand first, then compare. Understanding is a personal feeling of analysis; it is not the feeling of what we have been taught to understand.

The human mind is very simple to the simple complex; it is a nightmare in the field of fears.

Relaxation, power, and simplicity to observe the difference between reality and truth, between how we think we are and what the facts of life are.

Simplicity is simple in itself. It is a complex in others. Simplicity is very hard to be understood by a complex.

# Expected Day

The day we have no “fear cost” of communicating freely with others will be the day of FREEDOM REALITY in the personal truth to others.

*Freedom starts at the beginning of the ended needs of others.”*

*After the best... (if you could not fix it, you do not have to hate it.)*

**W**e do good to satisfy the thirst of love.

We lie to balance the unbalanced reality with the capacity of the Dreams.

*Accept the facts with no anger . . .*

*or you will be in pain.*

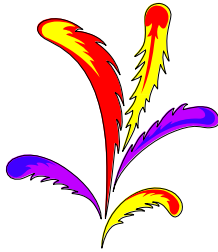
*Whichever will be longer . . . ?*

## IF YOU WANT TO BE

If you want to be a language teacher, or moral behaviour God, do not give zero before you understand.

If you want to be a critic, *please do it from a point of care, not from anger's side.*

If you want  
*please*  
*power to be*



to be an admirer,  
*admire your positive*  
*a helpful admirer.*

If you want  
leader,  
*truth as the*  
*“human common sense logic of knowledge”.*

to be a spiritual  
*please handle the*  
*ALL handles the*

The reality of a simple conscious existence is the “subconscious feeling truth” of others.

## **WHERE IS THE ALL AND WHO?**

*It is a question of need to allow the partial change of the cause to be in a continual change. We need to fill the needed question of need, to be a fact of the “personal eternal present life”. We live only the present, dream the future, and digest the past of the body and the mind to be a soul.*

*Complete equality exists only in itself.*

*Partial equality exists in the “comparable measured existence”. An existence does not exist out of the visible and invisible volume of its existence.*

*The atmosphere of the existence with the “unexplainable feeling existence” forms the complex of the “measurable needed existence” to be compared to other needs.*

*We do not create our needs, because we do not create our existence to be needed.*

*If I exist ... the uniqueness of my “global volume existence”, at the measurable moment is incomplete without the natural need.*

*Does individual choice exist? Choice exists only to justify the need of ‘meant to be’.*

*The growing past in human life germinates the choice of the present. The present is the unstable fact of the future, making the past.*

*Does the past exist before the future? ....or does the future exist before the past?*

*To human beings, the past exists before the future due to the “upside down eye observation reception” of the existence in the “global natural earthly life existence”, and the brain criss-cross function of the body.*

*We sailed from the fathers to join the other needed existence, in our mothers. This fact formulates the “first life balance result” between the opposite facts in order to feel the “third continual fact” of life.*

*The existence of the chicken is the elimination of the egg; the existence of the egg is the elimination of the grain and all other elements needed.*

***WE all WONDER...which existed first? The chicken or the egg?***  
*The chicken exists in the egg*  
*The egg exists in the chicken.*

***WHO CAME FIRST?***

*The first exists in the second.*  
*The second exists in a complex of firsts.*

***REMEMBER!...***

*The nothing came from the existence of the “human zero volume existence”.*  
*The ALL came from the ensemble of the “simple all complex” of matters.*

## **WHAT IS NOTHING?**

*Nothing is the past and the future vis-à-vis the “individual present observation absorption capacity fact”.*

*If the nothing exists in a complex of something, that fact of the nothing existence becomes a part of something?! The ALL exists by the harmonic balanced grouping of “all something”.*

*Is the ALL stable? Or is it in continual change?*

*The ALL is stable in human minds; and at the same time the ALL is in a continual volume change.*

*This is how the knowledge consciously grows to match the feeling of the “personal subconscious truth” in time.*

*Death is mind and body acceptance to the one who has a joyful personality and experienced plenty of the different kinds of love. Death is mind-fear and body-pain to the one who has a scary personality and did not have enough joy of a happy good life. The birds of Heaven are innocent kids of the heart and the honeybees of Hell are deadly war angels of the sick mind. Is birth the something of the heart, and death is the nothing of the mind?*

**M. MERHEBI**

# *Two-Way Street*



***DOWN TO THE BASICS: GIVE TO RECEIVE AND RECEIVE TO GIVE... YOU COULD NOT KEEP, IF YOU WANT TO LIVE.***

***LUCKY IS THE ONE WHO DOES NOT FIGHT WITH HIS/HER PAIN.***

***HAPPY IS THE ONE WHO REPLACES THE PAIN BY THE "SWEETNESS ACCEPTANCE" OF UNDERSTANDING.***

***LUCKY IS THE ONE WHO WANTS TO LIVE!***

***HAPPY IS THE ONE WHO KNOWS HOW TO LIVE!***

***IT IS NOT WHAT YOU KNOW; IT IS WHAT YOU DO WITH WHAT YOU KNOW.***

***DO NOT TELL ME WHAT YOU HAVE,  
SHOW ME WHAT YOU DO WITH WHAT YOU HAVE.***

***DO NOT TELL ME WHO YOU ARE,  
SHOW ME WHAT YOU DO.***





# THE ECLIPSE

Birth, death, and incarnation are the three-elemental factors of human mind existence. Two factors in each other's existences, exists the third.

The "incarnation existence" in the birth of one element, is death to the replaced element, by its incarnation. The death existence in the birth forms the incarnation. The "incarnation existence" in death forms the birth.

Human logic leads us to believe that the simple existence does not exist in the capacity of the human being, unless we direct our approach to the opposite direction of the logic in order to digest the "simple volume existence". Seeing only the surface of the fact is the common sense of why we have to learn, do, and believe the belief of each other.

Heaven to some is hell to others.

Human beings used to see volume until the eclipse.  
"The end of the human's savage era, the beginning era of human civilization."

Human beings do not need numbers and symbols if the eyes transmit volume to the brain.

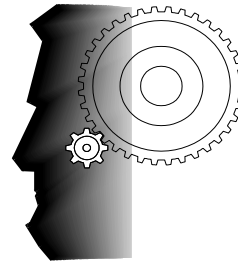
Numbers and symbols exist only to meet a need; they do not exist if not needed.

Vocal communication is a tool to the ones who are incapable of understanding each other in order to survive volume life.

Animals and others do not need numbers and symbols. Their brain does not need to calculate surface to volume.

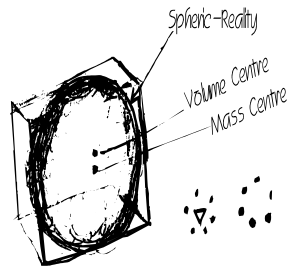
Humans are a species of nature. We have lost the friendship with the lion, and other species, and have developed words, numbers, and symbols to exist as we are.

Volume and surface are like humans and animals- one sees surface... "needs to learn and speak in order to calculate volume". The one who does not need the brain to calculate; they must see and feel volume.



**RACISM** is our **weakness** vis-à-vis others;  
**DIGNITY** is our **acceptance** of each other.

## THE POWER

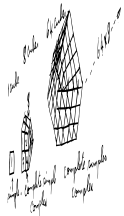


## OF NOTHING

## IS ZERO = ZERO?

For a social percentage of the time,  
 $0 = 0$ , like  $1 = 1$ , or  $2 = 2 = 1 + 1$ , and  $0 = 0 + 0 + 0 + 0 - 0 \times 0 \div 0$ .  
 etc... etc...

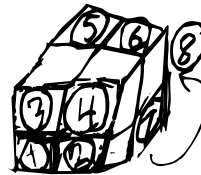
Yes yes = yes, and no no = yes.  $+x + = +$ ,  $-x - = +$ . Do  
 negatives exist? Or is it a "human illusion need" of survival  
 knowledge?

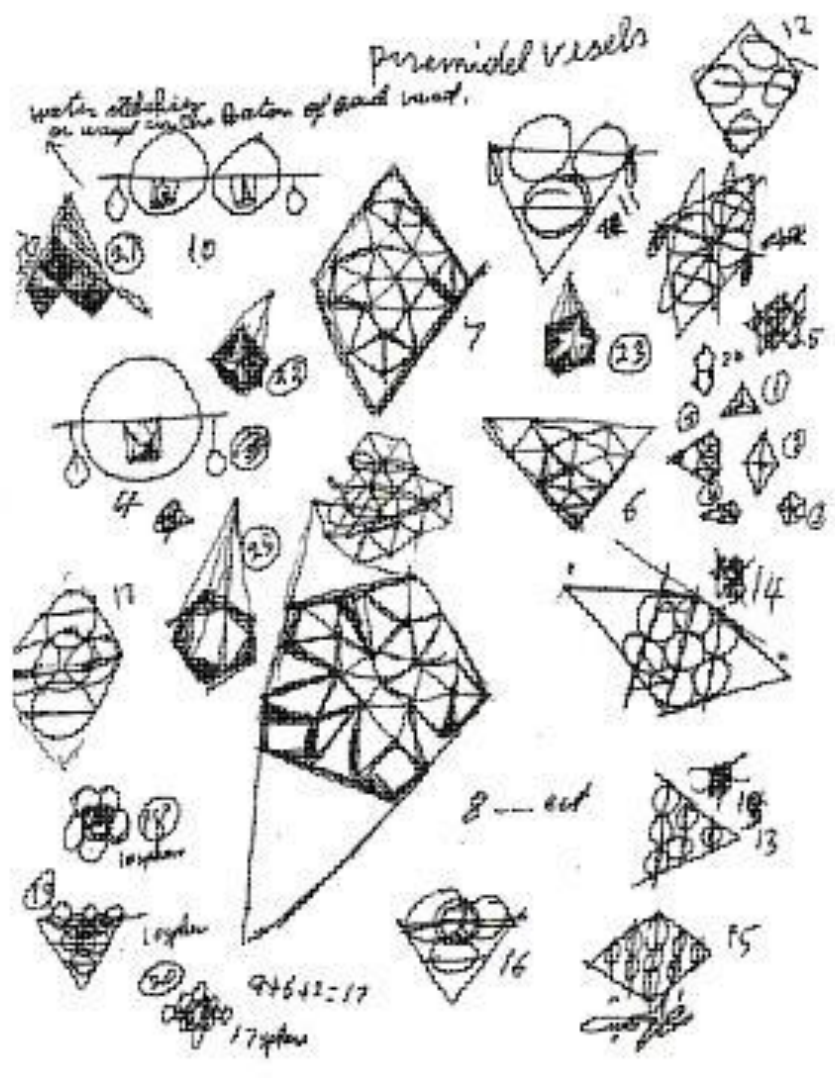


Is zero a number like 1, 2, 3, etc.?

If not! - - - what is it, and why do we use something of which  
 we do not know?

Zero is a number. Zero is the







simple complete existence. It is the yeast of human mathematics.

1 is the simple "complete complex" of simple zeros.

Zero is the simple beginning to the human subconscious mind; and it is nothing to a complex mind of society in time. Negative is a human illusion in order to balance the temporary insufficient realistic need.

Human infinity  $\infty$  conclusion of the mind is human mathematic value of the third of one.

$1/3$  of one is equal to 0.333 to infinity.

1 equals  $(0.3333 + \infty) \times 3 = 0.9999 + 3 \infty$ .

$3 \text{ infinity} = 1/0.9999 = 0.0001 = 1/3 - 0.3333$

$0.0001 \div 3 = \infty = 0.000033 \text{ equals } 0$

equals Human mathematics of the day...

Is infinity something as the zero, and something as the zero of something? Is something infinite of end and beginning? Infinity of the zero is the Human individual mind capacity, and equality is human mind prediction.

# U N I T Y ?!

Unity is not only talk...

Unity is action and proud talk.

Have goodwill, and start somewhere.

Get out of your shell, and show your colour...

Youth are the future leaders and caretakers  
of every society.

You are no one until you are a member of

**AN APPRECIATED UNITED SOCIETY.**

M. Merhebi

# THIEF

**THIEF** and thief feeder . . . all(s) we are.

No thief will thieve anyone until the action occurred by the denied need to thief.

**Thieves** - - - we all are.

When we own more than what we physically are able to consume, we start to unbalance the available supply to others' needs. Who made the thief a thief? And for what need?

What is the need of more and more, if we are not thieves?

The physically strong-minded existences are the examples to follow; they do not possess more than what they need, and they share their existence with others' existence, and accept their inexistence to exist in others.

The unbalanced personal fact is due to the unbalanced awareness of need to "mindly-feed" the proper existence need to proceed.

Who is the **THIEF**? - - - **ALL(s)** we are.

Live the present life; do not live to live after your death.

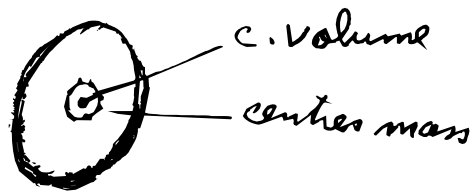
We have no other choice than to accept the past in order to reach the "action-stream" of better feeling with all others.

**WHO ARE THE SLAVES TO THE MASTER THIEF?**



## LOGIC - TIME + COMMON SENSE = KNOWLEDGE

Knowledge + feeling equals mind  
Mind + body equals soul.  
Knowledge + mind + soul equals present (Life).  
Present (life) + "meant to be" equals future.  
Time is the movement of all(s) existence vis-à-vis Human mind  
feeling knowledge...  
Each complex existence is in a move.



"Identify the centre of  
discomfort...  
Activate knowledge to  
be the power to cure.

The depression cycles of the  
mind are routine maturity of  
variable effect of nature on  
the individual.

No knowledge knows it all...  
Only ALL has the Knowledge of all(s).

# THE BLACK HOLE

**The Mind Black Hole** is the  
center of the unknown fact.

- *The unknown is the reserve “energies accumulation” of human mind knowledge data.*

The permanent existence of  
the Black Hole, in the soul, is the brain data knowledge of good and  
bad vis-à-vis the  
“subconscious mind observation”  
and imagination. (**memories and feeling**)

Obscurity of mind is the black hole of human Truth.

Racism of identity is the genetic inheriting power of ownership in  
order to survive the disordered balance of the self-survival,  
including the echo existence of the after personal death.

The cooperative self-sufficiency and the trade of the personal  
involuntary need of the natural “meant to be,” dominates the  
necessity freedom of the unknown...”hope.”

The holy hope of the mind is the continual search for peace,  
pleasure, and knowledgeable love of the under and the above.

The flare of the sun in its original accumulation reflects its effect on the universal existence including human evolution.

The energetic mechanism of similarity and reciprocity vis-à-vis the time accumulates the existence of the past in human mind and creates the feeling of the future in the heart.

The past is memory, the present is the fact, and the future is a feeling. The present of the individual is a mechanism of memories and feelings.

Mind freedom is feeling the self.  
Reasoning is a subconscious satisfaction of feeling and realizing the capacity of need and supply.

## **THE GERM OF SECRECY IN THE FIRE OF FEAR**

**Secrecy is our inside fire... it is the secrecy to warm the existence, and burn the present to a fear.**

**Weakness, tears, and secrecy are the question of what we do not like.**

**We are weak in the front of the ALL**

**We are the property. We are not the owners.**

**Love to share, not to own.  
Only the ALL is an owner!**

*Lucky is the one who knows how to balance  
love to be loved!*

*Happy is the one who feels the balanced love of knowledge!*

**The monstrous reality danger damage of mind domination generates the justification of the dominated to dominate the future generation.**

**Secrecy is the fear disorder weapon of subconscious inferiority in order to survive the conscience majority domination of the self, extended to others.**

**How simple, fragile, and complex we are!**

# Talk on the Rocks

*It is a question of...  
Talk on the Rocks,  
or Stand Up and Walk!*

## **Surface does not exist!**

Thinking is the reciprocity mind reflection of reasoning.  
Reasoning is the reciprocity of the individual global need.  
Need is the reciprocity result of productivity.  
Productivity is the reciprocity of uniqueness.  
Uniqueness is the present.

Everything is volume! If surface exists, it must be part of the volume.

all that means is... there is a “defaults reception mechanism in the eyes of the human beings of the day.

Only powerful people directly observe and compare volume. They do not use surface to calculate volume by symbols and numbers. They observe volume directly - (shrewd)...

What are the missing elements in human beings for directly absorbing volume existence so that we will be able to live without processing and learning how we live?

The elements have been disoriented from the human being's eyes physical age mechanisms during time! Human beings existed and survived in the time before he or she felt the need of numbers and symbols to be used in order to survive.

# **In Reality...**

**There are two from which to talk; either we talk because we care or, we talk because we are jealous!!!!?**

**If we talk because we care, and understand as we care, that is the stream of friendship love; if we talk from jealousy, or understand jealousy... that means we are not at the same level of understanding each other...**

**Understanding is a trade investment of knowledge.**

**Lucky is the one who nurses from Love!**

**Sappy is the one who has no fear of sharing his or her good Love!**

***From the From  
To the To  
Back To Be!***

From the Moon to the Sun, back to the earth;  
**where the Stars are born.**

From the Father to the Mother, back to self  
existence;  
**where the doings are born.**

From the Reality, back to the Truth;  
**where self-appreciation is born.**

From the Existence, back to the non-existence;  
**where incarnation is born.**

From the need, back to the fact  
**where choice is born.**

From the desire, back to the possession;  
**where Love is born.**

From the giving back to the taking  
**where a job is born.**

From the love of living, back to the need  
**where harmony of life is born.**

From the surface halogen, back to the volume fact  
**where acceptance is born.**

# CHOICE

Now let's go to visit the field of choice, to identify how much your choice is, and how much mine is.

Let's be realistic in our own personal existence, and be fair in our memory, as far as we can remember ourselves.

Let's be realistic and start at the moment of birth. Do you or I have the choice to be born at the fact of birth? Yes, or No? ... But it is more "no" than "yes", because, I have no knowledge of choice of my birth, and when I will die, or how.

You and I and all others are born with no choice, and die with no choice.

## **Where are the Choices?**

*Choice is the need, and the need is the "complex of choices" in order to form the fact of existence to be needed in the mill of life.*

The mill of life is run by the river of human time scale of values.

We exist... the choice exists, and the ALL exists too.

What is my share, or your share of the choice?

My choice of the existed choice is equal to my existence, vis-à-vis feeling.

*Does choice exist?*



**It does not!...**

Why does the word choice exist to represent human choice?

Choice exists; if not...  
why does the feeling of choice exist?

Choice exists only in the “universal natural volume all”; it is a transformed fact of “human survival claim”.

# *Property of Knowledge*

*The existence, which does not feel and know the happiness knowledge, is in a coma of existence.*

*LUCKY is the one who feels the streams...*

*HAPPY is the one who lives the knowledge reality of the dream...*

*The mind presumes the understanding of the soul and the body accommodates the response of the "supply and demand" ... the subconscious settles the differences between the conscious memory and the availability of the personal desire. The continual final understanding of the "meant to be" fact is a process of multiple presumptions of understanding the settlement of joy or the deficiency pleasure attack to be understood. Knowledge is more than a personal social surrounding domination disorder.*

*The mind mood of joyful happiness or depressive sadness is directly related to the physical health. The variable of capacity and the pattern of availability determine the mood of the mind and the feeling of the soul. The need with the*

*capacity vis-à-vis the availability determines the action, and then the action determines the reaction. This is how the present need turns to a past knowledge and the action determines the reaction of the future.*

*Providing and receiving, "happiness and sadness" are the elements of the internal personal variable mood of the self — conscious sub consciousness, rebounded by the variables of the others. "Happiness is the cream of knowledge" and the cream of happiness is the soul orgasm of sharing knowledge with others.*

# Peak...!

*At the peak of success, at the peak of failure,  
and at the summit of joy or pain... it is not a  
choice, it is a need.*

*Happy is the one who enjoys what he or she  
does; miserable is the one who hates what he or  
she does!*

*The truth is the belonging.  
We are the belonging of ALL.*

*My reality is... I am an ensemble of my past. I  
am not only my past, I exist, and my existence is  
my present! I am in the present of “accumulating  
pasts”. I am the present of my past, nursing  
from the future.*

*Simple existence does not die...  
it is alive with others.*

*We are what we are...  
We are the accumulation of others, nursing from  
“present pasts” of others...  
Knowledge is a reality... truth is sharing the  
logic knowledge with others.*

## ***The Needed Master***

*Do “God’s prophets” care to eliminate hunger and wars...? After thousands of years, we still have hunger and wars.*

*Whose fault is it, the prophets or the “leader’s ladders” of the “economic social spiritual active messengers”?*



*Isn't it the time to free the self from the defence domination of superiority?*

*Isn't the time to be realistic and to stop the fiction fabrication of the devil in order to satisfy the disorder*

*of hate?*

*Isn't it the time to free the powers of the soldiers from attacking and defending, to be the soldiers of peace and productivity in order to eliminate hunger, border of differences, racism, and wars?*

*Isn't it time to accept everything in order to appreciate the present and get along?*

*For all these questions, there is only a personal response.*

## **THE SYSTEM OF 50/50**

**The system of 50/50 is only a system of human equality, but the Truth of the system is fairness.**

**Every existence is Unique. Percentage of similarity exists, but when the similarity passes 99.999 percent, it becomes itself, and has nothing else in common with the other.**

**Do not get stuck in the 50/50 of the 100% complex, because each existence is “one,” itself.**

**Equality exists only in itself:**

**The simple associates with simple; and the complexes function by a complex of simple.**

**50/50 is impossible to exist in a complex of one. Each 50 of the 50/50 is different from the other.**

**We are not all the same. We are all unique and different. What is fairness? What is equality? And, what is justice? Who benefits and who victimized?**



***Example: To divide a garden 50/50, we will create 2 different gardens, not 2 equal gardens. We could not create 1 garden in to 2 equal gardens, because no two equal gardens exist. Each garden is unique and different... ownership is the responsibility or the disorder and acceptance is the satisfaction understanding of the disorder.***

**We are only equal to ourselves and we are superior-inferior to all others.**

# The End of the Rope

A human being is a shaper, not a creator.

We are a creation and we shape to other shapes. We do not create what we shape. We shape our generation; we do not create our generation.

We shape our continual existence and we shape our need to be the continual needed existence...

(The Existence has a need to exist)!

We do not make our need; we shape our needs to be ... the way it is needed.

*What is the need of our existence?*

Do we know ... or do we just feel we know?  
How important are we?

*At the end of the logical rope, feeling of the present is the only personal knowledge in order to fully understand the meaning of 'meant to be'.*





# The PURITY OF KIDS

Dear Kids,

Before you drift, and are too weak to enjoy love, start your love... by loving your existence to be shared.

Do not love to own, love to exist; do not let your love

turn to a painful pain.  
Love to share the existence  
of ALL.



Accept the fact, and keep  
growing!

Treasures are mind power;  
love is a joy of sharing the  
valuable treasures of life.

Kids are the wind of love  
and hope to lighten the  
future of ALL.

Lucky is the one who finds  
the treasure.

Happy is the one who properly masters the sharing of  
the treasures.

## **DIAMONDS AND GOLD(s)**

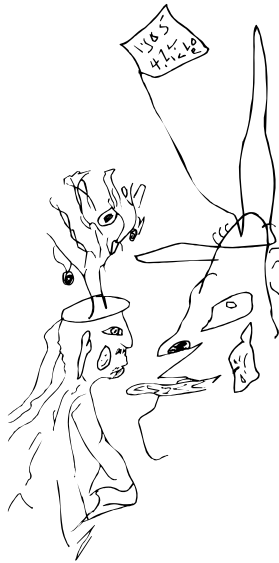
Children are Diamonds and Gold(s). How often do we suffocate the ones we love the most, under the blanket of the improper love?

If you want “love”, you have to trust and gain the trust of what you love, or you will never know the taste of “love”.

Teach your kids communication in order to love. Do not be afraid if your kids communicate with other “communicator lovers”.

Don't worry about losing your kids to another admirable lover.

In the human heart, there is always a place for Mother and Father.



**Lucky is the one who  
loves!**

**Happy is the  
one who knows how  
to properly be  
loved!**

# ***The Unaware of Doing***

*Do not teach your child to be afraid of a stranger.*

*In a kid's mind, every different is strange.*

*If you care, you have to be aware of what you are teaching.  
Often, we hurt or poison ignorantly, the one we love the most.*

*The sex effect on human behaviour complex reflects the social,  
and the physical result of what, and who we are.*

*The mind complex of love incubates privacy in order to be  
secrecy of denial. The secrecy of denial is a clear indication of  
dominated past.*

*Do not inject your dominating common sense in your lover, or  
others, the logic of fairness is always in progress with the need  
of satisfaction freedom.*

**Lucky is the one who knows!**

**Happy is the one who is aware  
of what he or she does!**

## *More ... More*

More and More and More...

Every existence is a believer...

Even the atheists are  
believers...



No existence without  
belief; each one has  
their own unique way  
of practice!

Human subconscious  
is the spiritual shadow

to balance human life on earth.

The most constructive way to be better, is to revolt  
properly against your “proper problems”, to be free of  
personal problems, and to nurse from the spring of

The personal feelings of love and freedom.  
“Human etc’s are the future of what is left”.

## Naive or Stupid... or Else...

**A stranger knocks on your door. Willingly, you open your heart to warm him comfortably.  
You share your grain of soul with him in order to flourish the garden of the future.**

**The flower blooms beautifully. You play your music; he dances, singing along to your note.  
You and he adopted a nickname to fit the pattern of society.**

**At dawn, the bird whistles to the sun to bless the flowers of the garden. At sunset, the butterfly hugs the flowers tightly to relax with the beautiful moonlight and the spark of the stars.  
Winter came, and the storm took over. You refused to shelter in your own common nest of the garden.**

**Involuntarily, one of you weakens to re-enter the cave of hibernation, and the other one sheltered what is left of the flowery nest you built together in the trunks of the fruity trees. The coldness of the storm and the wind batters the enforced nest you built to share. What is left... became a part of the common valley garden and the rocky cliffs of tomorrow. The birds of joy and unity became disturbed at the bitter wind of hope, and the butterfly with broken wings turned to a night crawler.  
The dream of together forever became memories of the past.**

**Who is naive and who is stupid? Who broke the commitment of reproduction love?  
Who is the one who claims the recall, and denies his or her partner from sharing the diamonds and the gold?**

***Who is naïve, and who is stupid?***

Golds and Diamonds will always be Golds and Diamonds.

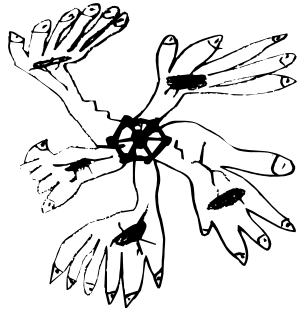
***The questions are:*** *Who wants to share the Golds and Diamonds; and who wants to own or disown the Golds and Diamonds and deny his or her partner from the flooding soul of Golds and Diamonds?*

Gold and Diamonds are symbols of sharing the purity of life commitments. Gold and Diamonds are not the symbol of ownership.

**M. Merhebi  
Canada**

# BLINDNESS AND SIGHT

THE NEEDED love of the others, and the need to love, form the individual function of “ownership claim” over self-needed existence.



The PERSONAL investment in the others balances the individual scale to a certain point of satisfaction. Counting on the others for survival causes the direct and the indirect domination to complex each other.



**\*DO NOT** revolt, until you know yourself in the other. You and I are “simple complex individuals” of the complex of each other.

THE NEEDED love of others creates the unwanted hate of some others. Jealousy is a way of survival in order to occur the darkness of others.

What is fair is fair; what is need is not a choice.

Fairness is our share of the choice.

# Could + *Could not* = 0?

***Lucky is the One Who Knows.  
Happy is the One Who Knows Why.***

***“RACISM IS OUR WEAKNESS IN OTHERS;  
DIGNITY IS OUR ACCEPTANCE OF OTHERS”***

(Could + Could not = 0?)

Human beings experience love and joy by doing good to others.  
To be appreciated by the goodness of others...  
is the personal basic pleasures.

Why do we not do well for the one who asks us to do things for  
their good, which we do not agree?

**This is what is “could not.”**

**Could + Could not = 0  
Could – could not = do**

We do what is meant to be done by us; we do what our “capacity  
existence” and circumstances make us do...

Who owns whom?

Who is right and who is wrong?...



Human beings exist to share each other, not to own each other. Every existence has the right to exist the way it is 'meant to be' with others.

Every existence has the right to live with the "subconscious existence", the way it was 'meant to be', and not the way we like it to be.

*(Pure and happy is the one who does not feel the need to be a judge, or to be the scale of judgement for others).*

I share you my knowledge and you are responsible for what you do...

NOBODY IS GOD TO OTHERS ... ONLY THE ALL IS THE UNIVERSAL GOD TO ME, YOU AND TO ALL OTHERS.

**WE ARE JUST PARTS OF THE ALL!!!**

# Holy Book

**M**y Holy Book is what I inherited.

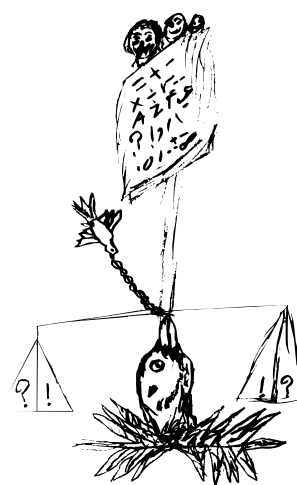
**M**y personal Holy Book, is the Holy Book of every free human being, who reaches directly through the personal subconscious, and not through any other human guidance.

**F**reedom is the simplicity of balanced FEELING.

**Lucky is the one who refuses to be a follower!**

**Happy is the one who is leading the self in the joyful volume ALL.**

Reach to the power of dawn, and leave the sunset to settle the differences of the days.  
We are what we are as the way it is 'meant to be', parts of the eternal ALL.



# Test of denial

Are you yourself “**dominator**”, or are you somebody else “**dominated**”?

Are you proud of yourself? **Yes** or **No**

Do you lie? **Yes** or **No**

Are you Religious? **Yes** or **No**

Are you Racist? **Yes** or **No**

Are you Generous? **Yes** or **No**

Do you steal? **Yes** or **No**

Are you consciously happy, secure, satisfied, and joyful with your present, past, and future?  
**Yes or no?**

Are you subconsciously confused, lost, scared, a kind of disordered, in order to survive?  
**Yes or No?**

Do you believe in something, if you do not know what it is? **Yes or No?**

Do you love yourself more than the others?  
**Yes or no?**

## Answers

If you are yourself, and all your answers are yes, or all no. you are in self-denial.

If you are yourself and some of them are yes and some of them are No, you are in a creative journey to justify the unavoidable denial.

If you are somebody else, and all your answers are Yes or all No, you are in denial disorder of survival.

If you are somebody else and you answered some of them Yes and some of them No, you are a “denial disorder obeyer,” of “justified confusion.” (normal)

If you are confused in understanding the denial questions, confidently re-read the questions.

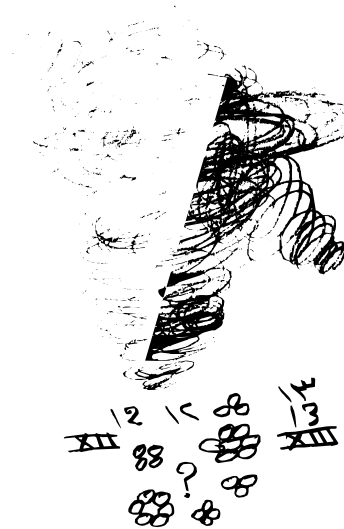
If you are confused with your conscience answers, use your subconscious feeling in order to nest the mind out of the justified denial disorder nets of the self and others.

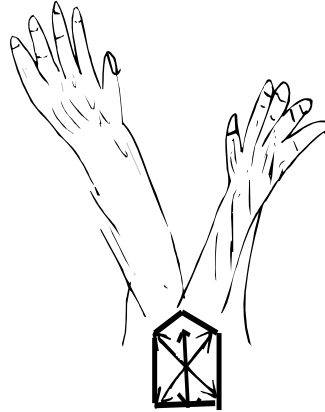
**Lucky is the one who enjoys simplicity!**

**Happy is the one who fits in the complex of simplicities!**

**Lucky and happy are the ones who rides the present, sails the past, and raises the future.**

**“Mind freedom is the satisfaction power of the soul.**





## **Don't Ask!**

*This is what the **ALL** put in me, you,  
and other to express and share.*

You are part of the **ALL**.

Generosity and sense of humour are  
the exit from the unwanted to the  
desire.

What do you think?

What's the **ALL** doing with you and  
me?

Do you think the **ALL?**  
Could do better?!!...

Don't ask me why -  
I am not the **ALL!**

After all, the health of the body and  
the effect of the direct and the  
indirect environment determines the  
mood, the energy, the clarity, and  
the darkness of the present vis-à-vis  
the future.

Domination is the freedom disorder  
of the dominator, in the name of love  
or hate.

Cooperation is the freedom passage  
to every need.

Do not steal the best, earn the best.  
The best is offered to the best, the  
best do not dominate the best. The  
best plant and cherish the best. The

best is offered to the best....

Lucky is the one who has not been  
dominated by the best.

Happy is the one who is the best  
friend of the best.

There is a best in every one  
including me, you and the rest.  
“Best is what we desire the most”

# SO WHAT & WHY?

**The** peak of the "desire love power" of the individual, to the starts at the step where the structure of the When the feeling Rose Garden of lives through the mind, that is the we call Love.



admired one, of the Fountain imaginary dream begins, of need visits the the heart, and Valleys of the beginning of what

The pressure of loneliness in the heart is the ingredient of what the Fountain offered to the reaching ones at different levels of capacity.

Laughing is a good remedy for the happy wondering lover.



## *Crystal Rainbow Fountain*

*No other fountain is a more pure fountain than the personal subconscious spring feeling of the eternal peace with the self-God the ALL.*

*Only when we know ourselves and the others we trust, then we feel the "environment existence" of the main pure crystal rainbow fountain of the personal common ALL.*

*"No spring without purpose and no fear without a cause."*

*The Rainbow love of the heart, the spring  
care of the mind and the fountain  
generosity of Human Need dominate the  
self by the self to the point of acceptable  
slavery of joyful productivity.*

*We love in order to live; we care in order  
to survive.*

# ***Honesty and Degrees of Knowledge***

It is better to be the truth even if it hurts, than is a lie *to please and kill*.

What goes up sooner or later *will come down*.  
Is it necessary that what goes down have to go up, sooner or later? The longer the time exists... the longer the growth of time occurs.

The universe, as it exists today, certainly is different than the “first simple existence”. At the beginning, certainly, equality did not exist, *because what goes up does not come down exactly the same*.

*If what goes up comes down, and what comes down goes up, we will have the same result at all times, and no change and no growth ever!!!*

It does not make logic sense, because in human feelings and fact of subconscious logic, as humans, we always feel the growth from the day we are born until the day we die. It is the same phenomena in every existence, from human to animal, to insect, to plant, to material, and even to the knowledge of the “Growth”.

*Now where did the growth come from? Where is the beginning? Where is the end of the growth?*

**There is no end.** There is only a continual change.

Curiosity is the energy of the personal freedom knowledge of accepting the fact and the way of

***it's “meant to be” !!!***

Detoxify the body, dust the mind, light the crystals of the heart in order to be the self-navigator of the soul in the pleasure vastness of the volume ALL.

# HEIGHTENING POWER

? ---

XXXXXX11

11 ---!

*Happy and Lucky are the ones who have the power to feel and enjoy the simplicity of being healthy the way its 'meant to be'.*

*No simple existence or complex existence is capable of bringing the past to be present.*

*There is no return of time, because equality does not exist, and there is only one future to every existence in order to nurse from in a continual changing existence on the basis of the past.*

*To exist, we have to feel the acceptance of our existence, in the present future eternal ALL.*

*Who really knows better than the knowledge itself? Who really knows you better than yourself?*

**IF YOU KNOW YOUR LIMIT,  
YOU HAVE TO KNOW YOUR  
HEIGHT OF POWER!!!**

*Personal infidelity justification action is a disorder remedy power of the infidel's, and illusionary existences in the mind are remedies to the long-term incurable personal pain of loneliness and uncertainty.*

# FOCUS

**Focus your self-capacity, to naturalise the effect of the doubtful force in your structure in order to be capable to feel yourself in self-process.**

**If you could be that simple, without revolting and doubting yourself ... you could form and generate on your behalf, not on behalf of others.**

**You could feel, speak, express, and enjoy your existence on your behalf, with others.**

**At this point, you could accept naturally, your natural existence.**

**If you could be a happy simple ... that's what we call the "high consciousness fact".**

**For every pain there is a cause, and for every joy there is an end.**

## *The Beginning of So What. (Wandering).*

*Freedom is understanding in order to accept, and accepting in order to understand, or dominating in order to survive is personal mind individuality of freedom productivity. The mind movement between like and dislike, choice and obligation, good and bad, future and past, God and Devil, heaven and hell, loving and hating is a volume movement of digesting the passing time. The minds digestive mechanism is directly affected by the electro-magnetic waves of the self-body and the environment.*

*Mind is the external global organ of the body, it is the light density organ and it is the relation between the body and the soul.*

*The discovery understanding of the mind organ as a volume organ helps the body, including the heart and the brain, to understand and confirm the simple “worry free” life.*

*The individual present is the productivity result of the future in all fields of feeling fact.*

*The communality of time vis-à-vis human mind knowledge is dimensional “future-present-past” of light and heavy density existences.*



*The soul organ of an individual is the mechanism between the heavy density organs of the body and the environment.*

*Consciously and subconsciously the soul organ globalizes the mind organ and all organs of the individual.*

***“Life is a non-stop reciprocity existence of organs.”***

*Comfort the body physically and relax to the point of meditating the mind, in order to feel the soul organ of the self.*

*The beginning of something is the end of something; as the end of something is the beginning of something else. The beginning and the end of something are the facts, as the future and the past are the present ones.*

*The reality and the truth are the existence.*

*The simple and the complex are the ALL.*

*Believing in whatsoever is a clear mind isolation disparity need of emerging the painful personal reality in the comfort of the wishful desires.*

*Examining and re-examining the logic and the common sense of belief often are pleasant scary moments of wondering the common sense of knowledge and logic of the personal feeling.*

*The belief physiology mechanism between the conscious mind and the logic soul root the extreme ends of the personal knowledge of the past with the wishful feeling of the future in order to redirect the personal "I" to*

*the undenied external physiology of  
the nature ALL.*

*Love and comfort are pleasures of  
living. What is not pleasant is painful  
wondering belief of what to do in  
order to live or to die pleasantly.*

*Choice is a common personal belief,  
belief is a logical common sense  
choice of physical and mental meant  
to be insufficiency.*

*Tripping the mind in the thorny  
bushes of the memory, or vacationing  
the soul in the basic beauty of the  
nature ALL, meditates the body and  
relaxes the self to the point of feeling  
the personal present, presently a  
parts of the volume ALL mechanism.*

*Is it worth it to complicate the simple  
feeling in order to reach the  
knowledge?*

*Belief is a mind therapeutic light of  
imagination fantasy to the ones  
whom are incapable to see  
geometrically, hear melodically and  
touch physically their feeling about  
the nature ALL.*

***This is the way we are, simple as  
we feel and complex as we reason  
the soul by understanding the  
mechanism of the self in the ALL.***

# D I v I d e ... Unite

*As the Constitution is the Holy Book of the Ruler, the by-law is the Holy Book of the Community and the “meant to be” is the holy fact of the individual.*

*The individual need vis-à-vis the “meant to be” mediates the dates of the brain to convince the mind acceptance of the instant present in order to satisfy the heart and comfort the soul in the global mass of its volume fact, (between the memory of the past and the “meant to be”) of the future, between the commonsense of the past and the present logic fact of the future, between the truth of the individual reality and the fact of illusion, between the subconscious self and the conscious others, and in between the melody light of happiness and the darkness of sadness.*

*The subconscious is the only Holy Book to the individual human being.*

*Every generation relies on their Holy Book, until the Holy Book is outdated to the need of the present. The best Holy Book and Constitution to a society is the immediate present need for action and not the circumstances of the past.*

*We could not hijack the present by the rule of the past, unless we are in an unstable social era of time.*

*Laws of Gods and souls of Humans are the remedies  
of uncontrollable instability.*

***DIVIDE... YOU LEAD.***

***UNITE... YOU SUCCEED.***

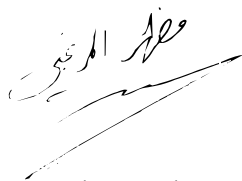
***LOVE... YOU FEED.***

***HATE ... YOU ARE DEFEATED.***

*The taste of honey is honey, but the taste feeling of  
money is not the honey taste of honey.*

*Do not swallow your honey, dearly preserve and  
gently lick your honey, or you will be a poor  
“son-of-a-bitch” with no friends, no lovers and no  
Good fucking cash or credit money...  
“Be well first in order to enjoy the fact of helping”.*

# The Story of Love



*The story of love is a long, long story.  
It starts with joyful days and nights.  
The denial of it, is "burning fire energy" to love and  
live it again.  
The tenderness of the story is tenderly handled by the  
times ... days and nights.  
There is spring, summer, fall and winter days and  
nights.  
Love is what we could beware and enjoy of our days  
and nights.  
The peak of love, is the complete balance harmony with  
others vis-à-vis the way we live together.  
Do not dictate your lovers in the name of care: your  
lovers are not your slaves. Practice your co-operation  
with your loved lovers.  
No one is capable of being in love without lovers.  
Never "say no" to a caring lover, or you will be a lover*

*to other stranger desired lovers.*

*The best are for the best, and the rest are for the rest.*

*You are not the best until you are treated as the best.*

*Everything is the best if we are free of denial and competitive best. We are the truth and the threat; we are loving hearts and minded mind in the "passage present," of every fact.*

*This is the simple long, long story of LOVE!!!*



# LOVE AND PAIN

*How often we are incapable to shape the one we love.*

*How often we run out of ways and tools to polish the one for which we care.*

*How often we are incapable of absorbing the pain of no response... “the unexpected”.*

*OFTEN AND OFTEN AND OFTEN !!! ...*

**We love to exist...**

*We exist to enjoy.*

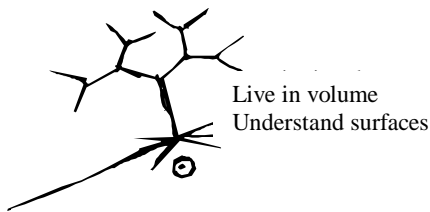
**We hate the pain...**

*We hurt to survive.*

**Love is a need...**

*No love without the “under skin pain” of adieus!*

*Love is understanding... hate is a confrontational way of love.*



*We love in order to help others, or we love in order to be helped.*

*Hate is a painful defensive fact of love, in order to deal with the incomprehensibility of the inunderstandable love.*

*Raping the body by the uncontrollable desires and raping the soul by the backstabbing of infidelity are the dark pains of Human Behaviour. Sharing the body by the controllable respect and sharing the soul by the power of honesty are the bright pleasure of human love.*

*What is the value of love if the mind confidence contradicts the*

*fidelity and the fidelity confronts the absolute eternal security of the soul?*

*Why do we hate if we do not love the action and the reaction of what we do?*

*The questions of the mind are questioned by the soul and the need is needed to balance the movement of the meant to be.*

*Love is a fantasy of what exceeds the common need. Hate is a personal deficit act of disparity and pleasure of pains.*

*The inexistence exists in the mind as a memory and as imagination in the soul.*

*Pain is a disorder disaster of love and care.  
Love is the enjoyment of the natural order of the "meant to be".*

*Take care of your lover pains or you will be in, and a painful love-lover.*

*In order to be a happy lover for what is left, we have to balance the pain of the past by the enjoyment hobby of helping the unfortunate ones.*

*There is always a huge difference of being a proud fucker-lover and a gentle sucker-lover!*

*Go with the wind of life, there is always a need for the light of the day and the darkness of the night. Why and why not....., everyone is happy and right.*

*It is worth it to disagree, argue and fight.*

**M. Merhebi**

# Nudism and Civilization

Nudism comfort of the body comfortably in its balanced environment challenges the subconscious consciousness of what we called human modern civilization.

The logic of being well in a proper environment verses the common sense life of uncomfortable ways of civilization.

The micro minority of human civilisation originated with the nudist tradition and their happy way of life in the naked nature.

**Defending, protecting and promoting the micro minority, is a wise pleasure to keep the yeast of human survival on planet earth, culturally alive.**

Hiding the body for no logic reasoning is hiding the self from the energy of the sun and from the flirting perfume wind of life.

Only guilty ones hide, hurt and kill in order to

survive the disorder illnesses of hiding.  
Protecting is often a hiding and disorder of  
painful insecurity.

Unnecessary hiding of the origin is complicating  
the mind logic with the common sense of the soul.

Simple naked happiness of the body will handle  
the freedom of the mind and will please the soul  
to where it belongs.

**Civilization is more than hiding the self  
with clothes or exposing the self with a  
belief, or baring the original human  
dignity by laws.**

The nudist original aboriginal beings are the main  
cultural Racine of the mind, the body and the soul  
civilization of the time being.

# **Love and Sex**

## **“Love is a joy! Sex is a pleasure embryo of love.”**

Love is the moments of desires and energies of tenderness joy in order to motorise the heart, boost the body, baby-sit the mind and comfort the soul of each other.

Being a smart, cool, attractive, constructive, or a wow, the perfume wind of “Amore Mamore” will tornado you to the availability desires of the “meant to be”.

Being an airhead, plastic head, wood head or a stone head, or any kind of head, your head is your social pass, on your back, balanced by your own neck.

Discovering the self-body and reasoning the personal personality are the basic discoveries in order to trade the self with others.

Parenting love is a reproducing desired love.  
Communication love is a sex way of love.

Love by admiration is in many ways different than love of sex.

Sense of humour, vis-à-vis the self and other, is the global basic acceptance or rejection of each other.

Touch of admiration love is variable in the scale of sexual touch.

If we want to be loved, we have to be lovable to the alls in all ways of loves.

## **Love is love...**

Love and sex are the feeling need of reproduction.

“Love is ownership need, sex is mind and body therapy exercise to every attempt of harmony and sexes.”

Pleasure and sex are the joy therapies of all mental disorders and physical illnesses.

Pleasure of eating, planting, building, teaching, learning, helping, fixing, creating, being good to others, and the orgasm of sexing a lover or admirer are the vitamin energies of joy and the moral powers against the terrorist of death.

**After all, how often do we eat what we love the most?  
owning what we care for, secure the valuables and hide the  
personal rest !!! ??? ...**

# PAIN AND PLEASURE

The magic remedy to the crisis of the incomplete cycle of migration and mind assimilation of the personal monologue, to the universal dialogue, is to accept the sense of the "far from contact feeling of care and share... further from the heart of love to really enjoy in order care."

**"Pleasure is feeling beyond the fact of no pain."**

The pleasure of releasing the extra, and receiving the needed, is the basic of all movement. The denial of the basic need affects the short and the long "life-growth".

The mood of happiness or sadness is based on trade of demand and supply. The pain of holding the extra and receiving the unneeded is the basic of all disorders.

The pleasure of the body and the happiness of the mind enhances the unwanted pain of the "meant to be".

The ageing cycles of the body construct the caves and the castles of the past, in the rainbow glory of the soul.

**Meditating the mind is setting the body in order to enjoy the present of no blames.**

Pain and pleasure feelings are personal "meant to be".

# SONG - ONE DAY

*One day my mother told me,  
my father said,  
“When your mate visits your soul,  
while writing your song,  
tune it with the world and get along  
with whom you belong”.*

*Walk to fly, refuse to cry.  
Love is love, on earth or in the sky;  
Love is love, wondering why be miserable, loving, shy.*

*I love you and love the way you care and share, “just to  
enjoy what is fair.” Balancing my joy by loving your  
smiling face, nests the silky tears of joy, and gently trace  
your perfumed trail, to be my personal sharing air to  
inhale.’”*

*My mother told me, my father said,  
“What is right is right,  
what is fun is to share.  
When the bird sees the hay of the nest,  
it is time to love and live what is right, what is  
fun to share.  
It is time to relax in love, and to never worry  
or be sorry again.’”*

*My mother told me, my father said,  
“When your song fits the band, it’s time to start your  
party of no end”.*



*I love you with no million choices.  
I love you just to be your global choice.  
Je t'aime, ma belle.  
I love you, all.  
Love you, love me, is the melody of every  
loving mind and soul!"*

*One day...yes, one day, I'm going to sing the beautiful  
happy song, tune it with the world and get along...yes, get  
along...Vive la vie ,Viva la vida, "TA-ECH-AL-HAYET"*

# Economy and Trade

**Every fact is a volume existence of “multiple variable volume trade”. To understand and digest variable existences... we have to feel and agree on global volume trade vis-à-vis others.**

**Every conscious in the subconscious is unique.**

**If you feel your uniqueness... you could not be the other. You have to trade, as you are... not like others.**

**If you are a cabbage in the garden of cauliflowers... you could not feel your uniqueness until you admire your “personal subconscious uniqueness” as a cabbage, and feel the power need to stop functioning in your trade like a cauliflower.**

**We trade in “reality needs” by what we need.  
We live in the truth of what we feel.**

**The result of the improper trade with gods and the devil is love of fear.**

**Trade on your behalf... you will get rid of your fears.  
Your angel’s gods are the trades on your personal behalf. Your Devil is with whom you trade on behalf of others.**

**Who are you? Are you yourself...? or are you others functioning in trade on behalf of “weak-happy” others.**

**Happiness is self-satisfaction of trade.**

**Live your life strong as a joyful-honest trader, and stop trading**

with your ALL on behalf of “your need to others”.

To love doing well for the self, we have to admit the love and the lies to the self on behalf of others...

“Admire the self



in others forever”

## ***UNDERSTANDING LOVE-LOVERS***

*In the- land of milk and honey... when our holly hobby becomes a pain... it is time... it is time to surround and take refuge to search for the first and the last remedy.*

*((“ Complete understanding needed need”, is the fruity awareness of love to obtain the needs, and fairly share to proceed)).*

*To love... we have to feel and understand our love and lovers. When we love ignorantly, we are dominating what we love in an “involuntary coma” of need, in the name of “imbalanced trade of love-lovers”.*

*Understanding or not, is a beginning and an end of every "understandable love to-inunderstandable lovers".*

*As long as we are alive, we do not have to search for the manna... ((The ingredient of manna is in our subconscious awareness of life with our "love-lovers"))).*

*Lucky is the one who appreciates the understanding of "love-lovers".*

*Happy is the one who does not abuse his or her lovers.*

*Is it worth it . . . to assimilate life in order to live between the wolves and the lambs, or God and the devil? Remember, we cannot be a professor before we are a perfect "doer".*

*Note: Manna is the lost plant, or flower, or fruit, or drink to eternal life on Planet Earth in the Arab legend.*

# ***Invisible Panic***

*In the land of the “Invisible Panic,” human souls are unrested in the “satisfaction field” of the personal rest. . .*

*Where there is uncertainty. . . there is gambling in the future feeling; there is sacrifice of the present to ensure the future after “deformation incarnation”.*

*The pain of the “uncertainty love” to the beloved one, or to the self, is a future sacrifice of the “present personal portion” given away to others in order to ensure the future.*

*Who owns the future?*

*And why is sacrifice the remedy of pain?*

*What is ownership and what is joy?*

*Joy is a “wind pleasure” after the undesirable owing sacrifice to the “carnival pain”.*

*Love is the balanced harmony between joy and “acceptable-affordable sacrifice pain”. But common sense is the capacity of the individual will to ensure the future with less sacrifice.*

*Pain is sacrifice...sacrifice is hope... hope is the light of the joyful life in order to ease the dizziness of the pains.*

## **The Flight of No Return**

**How heavy and condense  
...human being's minds are!**

*Nursing the guiding of the flight journey of no return, entering the field of something other than the personal valley over the cliff of the violent-calm sea of life, mirroring the identity echo of universal moon, sun and stars and hugging comfortably the self-present through the past passages of the future "meant to be", are the energy light variables of feeling the self in the universal nature *ALL*.*

*As the stone-head logic need is completely different from the airhead logic need...in the eyes of the need, both of them are logic of "variable fact phenomena" in time-need.*

**Remember... in the fall of the kingdom there is no failure... that is why ... there is no preacher politician and there is no guardian thief...!!!**



**"Sorry" ... is not an ingredient of the any return flight  
... (no existence will be an obstacle to another, forever).  
The beauty of the time-flight is the  
discovery of the "unknown beautiful strange".  
... The darkness and the lightness of the flight are the  
"burning warm-full" feelings of being in a "coma  
lifetime" stationed on earth, here and there eternally  
connected to the variable of everywhere.**

**The wishful dream to be properly shuttled from earth  
to the heavenly sky in order to survive the echo of  
love, eternally tickling the heart with the note of  
Adieu, and a good happy Good-bye, is a fact of  
feeling the gravity of Earth and the light density of the  
sky.**

**Is it worth it to be a dominated dominator in order to  
turn the truthful responsibility feeling to "denial  
confusion regret of blaming and lies?"**

**"The flight of no return."**

**M. Merhebi**

## **Normal, Crazy Twin**

Normal, crazy, mentally ill, smart and genius, are the standard human being categories of social behaviour.

Mentally ill and genius, are mentally ill and genius.

In every normal human being, there is a “smart – crazy”, prisoner friend... who balances the function of the normal human.

The “smart – crazy” inside person who shows and expresses the feeling of desired survival need is the “subconscious fact of normality” in human behaviour’s personality.

No one existence exists out of its self-balance with other facts of existence.

No normal human being can exist out of his or her “smart – crazy” inside person, to be normal. Everything is normal in common, but not everything is common in human normality. The logic of every human is normal and crazy at the same time.

How confusing we are when we are incapable of controlling the doubt.

Who is the direct master of the individual human?

The unique personal capacity varies with the society behaviour impact from one person to another.

In every normal there is that “smart-crazy” prisoner who wants to be free of control from time to time.

The twin person of the human is the inside captive “smart-crazy”, the shadow person who keeps the balance of normality.

Lucky is the one who is a “normal crazy”.

Happy is the one who enjoys the brotherhood or sisterhood of his or her “normal crazy” twin.

# Fart in the Dark

If you want to be accepted, you have to inspire yourself to accept others; and inspire the others to accept you. If you don't, you better stop functioning backwards, and accept yourself. It is a good start. "Fart in the dark" is the echo of bitching in order to justify the fact of the mental masturbation survival.

The sadness and the happiness of the "disorder" are often undetected by the self directly or indirectly by collaborators.

The vengeful urge of the justification disorder implemented on the self, or on others, blinds the conscious mind and separates the subconscious value of life from the soul of reasoning.

How often, involuntarily, when we are not well, have we lied or deceived to the self, or others, in one-way or another?

Restraining the self from the pleasure of living or moralizing the justification preaching of pain and sadness,

in order to be compensated, is a clear self-diagnosis of disorder.

**Justifying the moral fart is accepting the self-survival in the hiding dark of solitude.**

# The Calm of a Controversy

**Simplicity** is a confusing, “personal wondering moment” of time.

**Simplicity** is a bright feeling. It is so powerful to the positive of wondering “what’s next”.

**SIMPLICITY IS THE CALM OF THE CONTROVERSY!**

To reach our simplicity, we have to feel the calm of the controversial differences between ourselves and others, in order to reach the positive fact of living...

**TO EXIST, WE HAVE TO FEEL THE FACT OF OUR EXISTENCE. LOVE IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE FACT.**

Produce to share, do not produce to own.

If you don’t share, you become lonely in the darkness of solitude.

The fundamental formula of love is support. Supporting each other in one way or another reduces the tension of insecurity and accelerates the power of productivity.

The comfortable pleasure of support bloom the  
flowers of unity, perfume the environment of life  
and sunshine the fruit of family and friends.

**Lucky is the one who knows!  
Happy is the one who is capable of doing.**

After all, “Every existence is a sharing variable of  
the eternal, natural ALL.”

***When the desires meet the capacity of no more  
loveable to be loved more, and when the  
objectives of the possibilities are obtained; then  
the calm guides the mind and the controversy will  
shuttle the body to the feeling of life in the eternal  
all.***

## ***RIGHT ... WRONG***

How often we aim the right and end in the wrong? And how often the wrong explodes the control, demolishes the intention, blinds the confidence, and burns the strange of understand each other?

But always, the need will reunite the lovers and ignite the memories of the bull-shitters.

*Who is wrong? Who is right?*

Who justifies killing against the fundamental base of the personal subconscious?

The individual personality need will justify the soul of right and wrong. No human will be happy or successful until reaching the satisfaction of the eternal present.

Only weak existence justifies killing, due to the individual love in the field of sharing the "personal future need" of desired "eternal personal existence".

Right is a competition of love; wrong is a battle of pain. Right and wrong are the two opposite sides of the logic mountain where is the scientologists, the ALLarchist's, and the believer's debate mindly the accuracy of the ALL.



# Unverifiable

**Surprise is the unexpected surprises the routine  
and... *who controls time and how?***

Time exists like any other “phenomena existence”  
in the knowledge of the human scales of times.

Times are the scales like any other needed scales, to  
measure any changeable variable existence. But  
who controls the time? You, me, and others, are  
the control of the needed time.

How many times has the time existed before and  
after our existence? The unverifiable is what is  
beyond the capacity reach of Verification. Doubt is  
a memory scale of personal belonging, and truth is  
a soul scale of the personal investments.

The “personal nothing-something” is the individual  
feeling of the universal beginning and the end.

The illusion invention challenges the knowledge of  
the brain and supports the feeling to implement the  
change. The unverifiable is the emptiness of who  
we are and the verifiable is the identity ways of  
where the hell we are. Verifying the unverifiable is  
the constant challenge of the brain to satisfy the  
curiosity of the feeling and control the explosion of  
rage.

(... Wondering why we love  
the improper...)

If we enter the field of remembering time, we observe the difference between equality and availability of multiple opportunities.

“Equality creates injustice and slavery...”

Multiple opportunities create self-satisfaction and balanced tranquillity to the “personal life satisfaction productivity”.

Equality is the far end of human’s extreme desire of the personal capacity.

The spring’s proof of the “common ALL” varies with the natural environment of the individual need.

Human beings’ survival from the cry of **birth**, to the calm of the **adieu**, is the calm power of time zeros in human mind.

(Happiness is the energy to survive)

**Happy is the one who is happy!**  
**Lucky is the one who is lucky in the land of no luck!**

...What we get is what we deserve in the fact of the ALL.

If you hate yourself ... it is time to change your style, as simple as the birds sing to “please themselves and the other indirect self”, through the reaction of echo.

Share your “personal subconscious good natural God” often with others, and live socially sharing the God of others...

**M. Merhebi**

# Basement – Attic

Every simple mind or “simple complete complex”, is directly directed by the “invisible subconscious power”, which plays the role of a magnet power, in order to attract or distract the beginning of the end, and, provide the change of need in order to be a choice in the mill of the eternal change of all, in the ALL, of which you and I, and others, are a part.

***Lucky is the one who obeys ALL.***

***Happy is the one who is obeyed by all.***

Do not ask for details. The details of the question are the curiosity of the need.

Feeling the power of need to clean the attic and the basement of the subconscious mind is the time of finding the element, which led the need of understanding to the fact of expecting.

Understanding and being understood by the self and others is not often that easy,

nor that hard. It is related to the demand of the need, and supply, of the capacity.

Insecurity of the mind will create the racist defence of ownership, belief, patriotism, and sexism.

The basement of secrecy and the attic of honesty germinate the beginnings and incubate the ends.

# Partnering

Life is Heaven if your partner is a crystal-clear mirror.

Life is Hell if one of the partners is a dusty broken mirror.

*Who is the judge?*

Suffering and punishment are not the way to learn or to educate.

*Lucky is the one who believes in the Justice Scale “opportunity”*

*Happy is the one who adores the handler of the balanced scale.*

*Life is heaven to the one who lives it, in order to understand it. Life is hell to the one who tries to understand it, in order to live it.*

*Living is understanding the logic of nature.  
Learning is digesting the common sense of life.*

# THE HOPE

The defenceless and the mindly poor are our unwanted frustrations.

Just get along and climb up, there is enough on earth for everyone.

There is enough food to feed everyone.

There is enough love on earth for harmony and peace, but how many traders of secrecy, unbalancing the balance of give and take in order to balance the personal unbalanced dreams of sister and brother? Get along with your personal self; it is the best way to get along with the joy of all others as simply as: to die, you have to be alive, to be crazy, you have to be normal, to be loved, you have to be a smell of wanted love.

Secrecy is the cause of all illnesses; it is the pleasure of denial, and the addiction of freedom disorder.

Don't worry, be honest, happy... and adopt the heavenly life on earth. Be honest to the subconscious message by laying no blame to justify. The thing that could happen to you is exactly what your subconscious tells you!!!

Hope is the coma of pleasure in order to entertain the self and moisturise the wishes.



# **Is It Worth It To Listen To Know, or To Be Listened To?**

Riding the mind by the voice melody vibration, and riding the soul by observing the colour and jests are the extreme beginning and end of understanding.

The tune of the voice, the feeling of the expression, and the words meaning structure of what we accept, are the determining factors to understand or be understood.

**We are the treat and the threat of the self and of others.**

The body age of the individual is a continual mathematic accumulation of mind numbers. The maturity graphic of the personality functions is not dictated by mathematic numbers, it is a question of maturity.

The personality of the individual is a collective social data of opportunities confronting the function desire cycle of maturity.

The body's age and the soul maturity of the personality are the two graphics of the mind and the soul. The age and the maturity form the individual personality of the present.

The ageing of the mind obligate the wondering feeling of who to obey and how to be ahead.

We start with the big God to whom we obey, down to the prophets of God as far as human beings remember; and down to the all saint(s) filtrating their worker, from the master chief to the runner of the gathering and the classes. Do not stop there, we have to respect and obey, and have the same fear of the devil when we exist with choices in a society of laws and rules, - from taxes, to the way of behaviour under the rules of the rulers. The legal, social and religious "belief domination" of the individual legalizes "the dominee" to be the worst "authoritarian dominarian" in order to survive.

Society imposes education on the individual in the name of "best interest".

Who is taking advantage of whom?

**Lucky is the one who does not know  
beyond the need!**

**Happy is the one who lives to provide.**

*Yes ... we love what we need, and we hate  
what exceeds our needs. No fact of  
existence exists without a personal  
need to feed...*

# Home of Homes

The vibration pleasure of home always overwhelms the echo of selfishness and the disguised personality of a thief always steals the flowers before they bloom and mill the seeds before they germinate.

The sense of smelling the personal subconscious freedom and the conscience territory of the volume ALL are the global sense of feeling the time of no fears, no guilt's, no regrets, no anger, no borders, and no pain of abusive dominator fatigue.

The sense of wealth, health, and success are the human being's senses of feeling dignity and love. The self-discovery of freedom and the knowledge of the needed facts are the sense of the self-subconscious to the conscious without borders, laws, and beliefs of doubts and sense.

Do not let responsibility hold you from living, loving, and having fun. Responsibility is a well-balanced fun. Patriotism, racism and mediocrity feeling are the most addictive pleasant illusionary facts of a painful social and mental disorder. Justifying and living the hate,

the pain, the hurt of the heart, the killing famine cave cycle of the soul and “The invisible borders of endurance of the personal disorders are hard to avoid.”

Home of anxiety is a home of walls and locks of an insecure personality. Home of home is a home of no walls and no locks, and the doors are the oceans of the mind, the ceiling is the sky of the soul, and Earth is the nest of the personality.

The internal mood swing and the exterior change of behaviour indicate the symptoms of the identity crisis by analyzing the style of life to increase or decrease selfishness and generosity. The value of the change is measured by the quality and the quantity of what we provide and what we consume. What we take from home and what we bring home determines the identity of who we are, the maturity of the personality and the generosity of responsibility.

The possible and the impossible are the mental capacity borders, in order to accept the illusionary disorder existence of superiority-inferiority. Life of the individual is the knowledge of feeling home.

**Lucky is the one who has a personal home.**

**Happy is the one, who is welcome in all homes, and his, or her home, is the welcoming home to the one who does, or does not, have a home.**

If you love your home,  
do not neglect and destroy your home.  
If you desire a new home,  
do not destroy or neglect you old home;  
the old home is your home,  
and somebody else's home.  
Strong existences are strong builders;  
weak existences are "dreaming liars"  
to the personal dreams.

# **BEFORE AFTER ZERO IS WHAT...?**

**IN THE “MINISTRY DEPARTMENT” OF NOTHING, WHERE WE TAKE CARE OF NOTHING, THERE IS NO SENSE OF BEING AFRAID OF THE FUTURE...! THE FUTURE WILL COME TO YOU STRONG, HAPPY, SAD OR WEAK. JUST GET ALONG AND SING THE SUBCONSIIOUS PERSONAL SONG “TOUT EST BON”, EVERTHING IS GOOD... EVERTHING IS OK.**

**AS “SWEET SPICY SIMPLE LOGIC”; THE BEFORE AFTER ZERO IS ZERO- -**

**BUT AFTER – BEFORE ALL KNOWLEDGE THERE IS A VALUE TO EVERTHING INCLUDING THE PERSONAL NOTHING.**

# ***HATE - 0 - LOVE***

## ***1 - 0 - 1***

The conscious question of hate illnesses is questionable by the subconscious feeling result. The personal attitude controls the behaviour of the knowledge process.

The mind processing of an existence in another existence rotates the feeling in routine cycles of joy, or in cycles of depression. The existence of owing one of something and having one of something, formulates the mind routine of hyperness or lethargic.

The routine “negative or positive” is the cause of the mind depression, and the body’s deterioration.

The guilt and the blame of the self are symptoms of depression maturity, not the cause.

The depressive mind-energy accumulation of mental masturbation disorder explodes the common sense routine of the logic through aggression of domination and physical confrontation with the self or with a partner. The extreme moment zero action of the disorder is suicide, or killing the one we mental masturbate with.



Hate - why do we hate? We hate to suffer, we hate sickness, we hate poverty, we hate weakness, we hate garbage; we hate the unlikable, etc.

We hate losing lovers. We hate the hateable because we are not directly, or indirectly, being loved in the embryo of the daily function.

We hate to die. We fearly hate to be “mentally-crazy”.

Hate – is an invisible cancer of the human spirit. It is so painful; it ferments the painful secrets to lies. Hate, it is so confusing, It is nothing to the ones who do not understand it; and it is a powerful, social and spiritual cancer to the one who knows it.

Hate is a need of the “understandable simple complex factor” of insecurity satisfaction.

Hate is a way of surviving the disorder. We are inferior to what we do not know, and we are superior to what we conquer.

**Love is a constructive survival fact.**

**Lucky is the one who understands equality.**

## **Happy is the one who practices fairness in handling his or her scale of equality justice.**

Babies and elderly are equal humans in the scale of equality; but in the version of fairness their needs are certainly different...!!!

Who wants to be the judge?  
And for what purpose?  
The unfairness of opportunity and clarity of knowledge productivity is the storm of fairness denial.

Hate is ... the multiplication of the existence by zero to be an “incarnation in the mind”.

How simple “things” could be so confusing in order to feel and understand the reasoning of beginning and end, birth and death?

The unacceptance of hate is a personal remedy to the “spiritual personal feeling” of the “joined love”.

## **Both Ends of the Stick**

After all ... in the field of the social and “spiritual personal fact” ... we observe the beauty of the following: it is cheaper to share what we own ... even our kids ... than to own them and raise them

alone. Miracle is the reality beyond the capacity of the personal dream. “The personal alone.”

How many invisible prisons have humans of the day had to experience and survive in order to reach knowledge?

Domination is an illness and a continual confusion feeling of the personal subconscious certainty.

Knowledge is a reasoning power feeling of understanding.

Understanding is implementing the personal capacity to accept the process of what we are.

Supreme dominator knowledge is processing in order to control.

We could not understand what we are morally incapable to implement.

M. Merhebi

## OPPORTUNITY AND TRADE

When the reality exceeds the dream and the mind fundamentally accepts the soul prayers to the ALL then the heart feeling trade with nature and the energies of happiness will erase the darkness's of weary and cure the pains of the doubt.

If the opportunity does not come to you, you have no other choice than to go ahead ... And if you are not comfortable in your opportunity, you have no other choice than to migrate to the future.

Life is a balance of trade.

Physically or mentally the organisms of joy are the trade of the desire vis-à-vis the effort of exchange. We trade what we do not need of what we exude from ourselves, for what we could get from the conscious self and others.

We trade the energies of life in order to survive and we trade the energies of death in order to be relieved of the internal unbearable.

When the dream explodes the reality of the desire and the capacity accepts the end... that is when the final opportunity is traded secretly.

We trade openly in order to enjoy the eternal beginning and we trade secretly in order to digest

the end. Secrecy is a suicidal trade ... confidence is a pleasant open trade.

Opportunity of trade is a fantasy trade of multiple loves and pleasures of life on earth with the self and others.

Luck is the opportunity to be present, happiness is to enjoy what we trade of the past and the future with the “self and all the elements of the ALL”

## **THE MISERABLE “IN-OFF” GODS**

Domination of “knowledge freedom” among all existence in the name of God creates the “devil meaning” to break the visible and the invisible chains of the mind, body, and soul.

Astronomic mind meditation and nerve pleasure therapies shift the mind and drift the soul in order to live comfortably.

Freedom of loneliness is a personal jail of bordered windows and wide-open doors.

Freedom of harmony is a personal life feeling of no barriers, no secrecy, and no jail in the name of independency.

The complex of shames is a personal social behaviour of secrecy and blindness denial.

The personal mind freedom of no hiding is the freedom reality of the conscious-subconscious harmonic fact from social, spiritual, and cultural behavioural hiding.

Hiding is the pleasure of insecurity, in order to survive miserably.

Security is the reciprocity of hiding what we have or what we are.

When God does not respond, the logic need of the devil starts to appear in order to handle the blame of misery and no response.

The questionable of the explainable abstract images of what is beyond human mind reaches to formulate spirituality. We are what we feel, and what we desire to know.

# FEELING LIFE

“Feeling-liaison” between the beginning and the end, transmits the fact from feeling to “reality-observation search”!

Fear is the lack of “feeling knowledge” between observing and living.

Lucky is the one who observes.  
Happy is the one who feels.

Lucky is the one who understands their fears.  
Happy is the one who is fear-free.

Happiness is knowledge of understanding the personal fears; and seeking knowledge from the ALL is the best asking between an all and the ALL.

Lucky and happy is the one who observes and feels the “feeling-observation” of the personal existence and the individual love, without condition...

The pleasure of joy is making someone happy in order to satisfy the mindly collaborating happiness of the soul with the pleasure of the body.

Lucky is the one who is open minded with her or his free spirit.



Happy are the ones whom are living the fantasy of the continual sweet dream.

Love without a fantasy is a stinky disorder of domineering love.

Life is a clear choosing fantasy of making someone or ones presently happy.

We please the body by eating and drinking, we comfort the mind by listening, smelling and observing, we cherish the spirit by sleeping and we energize the soul by sexing in order to be identically reborn. We please the self to be pleasant, we defend the self to be comfortable, and we please others to be loved. Feeling life is being presently alive, feeling death is being in the past, and feeling birth is being in the future.

**M. Merhebi**  
**Costa Rica**

# THE CAGE

When the soul flips to reach the curbed angle of the body, life will incubate the rules of trade in order to survive in time.

Lucky is the one who feels his or her cage.

Happy is the one who cages the self in the “freedom harmony” of no borders.

Hibernation of the mind to control the pain of the body is the reciprocity of controlling the controller in order to satisfy the soul.

Denial and regret are the individuals` lack of happiness and joy.

The pleasure of giving and the availability of doing activate the mood change of the desired demand. The pleasures of giving, and the pleasure of receiving, are the mind and the body orgasms, justifying the presumed understanding of each other. The giving energy of the short term is the individual long-term recall.

The need of the seed exceeds the permanent demand between two facts of exchange, “demand

and supply,” in order to proceed the pleasure of giving and accepting each other.

The insecure moral pains and the body’s demand of comfort activate the mill of receiving by the seed of giving.

Be proud of your race, do not hate other races.  
Racism is the human mind mould variable  
similarity of right and wrong.

Unity of language, and belief in clarity of knowledge sharing, are the global factors to eliminate the mind confusion and the hecticness of the body survival demand.

Hate is a personal incapability disorder of understanding in order to accept.

**0.0000001  $\infty = 0$  the former  
of the human ALL**

Where did the “where” go and what is after knowledge? The past of the present is the “behind wagon” of life in the mill of the future.

Reality is the capacity of the “individual need.”

Quality and the quantity of the individual consuming vis-à-vis productivity, determine the mathematic and geometric intellectuality of physical necessity.

Present reality is the illusion of the truth between past and future.

Every existence is a volume part of the unlimited infinity of the universal one  $= 1 = 2(1/2) = 3(1/3) = 4(1/4) = \dots 100(1/100)\dots$

The  $1/3$  of 1 is 0.3333. That means  
 $1 = 3 \times 0.333 = 0.9999\infty = 1$   
In the logic scale of 10; the  $0.9 = 1$ .

It does not make sense!

Where is the portion of  $0.000001 \infty$  of the original one?

0.000001  $\infty$  1 is the human mathematics existence of the nothing. It is the zero (0) existence, the “negligible nothing” that forms the human one (1).

Human reality survives on its past. We live the “feeling need” of the future.

Who is the Master Knowledge Judge of the future and who is the guardian of the past?

And who are the serfs, if there is no need...?

Love to love... Do not love to be recompensed...  
Hate the hate... There is no better way than love, to love living with the all(s).

Do not underestimate the capacity of nothing or exaggerate the possibility of the result.

There is always someone who has more knowledge capacity than you or me in many subjects. We are the present of our species.

We are similar, but not the same.

((We are unique but, certainly, we are not the ALL.))

The known and the unknown universe are the one which is formed of the  $0.000001 \infty 1$ , in order to balance math and geometry in the “human brain capacity” of the day.

Humans and others of the present are the present to balance the future with the past; and the reality with the truth of the need.

M. Merhebi  
June 26, 1997

***WHAT DO YOU THINK?  
HOW DO YOU FEEL?***

Due to the logic of “volume existence” and due to the feeling of humans in time to exist as humans, we have to have a “balanced volume existence” of body and spirit in the “volume self-freedom-cage” of the ALL...

Certainly nothing imaginary is fixed... the present is the accumulation of the past. The future nurses the existence of the present to be a past existence... days and nights.

If the body is asleep, the spirit organ functions to blueprint the “psychic plan” of the future body function vis-à-vis the “meant to be

What do you think?  
How do you feel?  
And how is your universe?  
“Eternal happiness is the “existence-of no-hate  
whatsoever”, forever.”

Disperse is the maximum self-explosive function  
energies on the hi-way of friendly joy or on the hi-  
way of ADIEU.

“The silence calm of happiness and the silence calm  
of the unbearable pains of dominative addiction of  
what so ever” are moments of feeling the self-self  
present vis-à-vis the rest of the ALL.

Meditating the body and the mind to the points of  
relaxing energies of productivity and joy of life is  
riding the self to the summits of the fact,  
overlooking the valleys of the ALL.

Hyperness and calmness are the similarity  
reciprocity control of the self-destination of  
“meant-to-be”.



“Meditating the mind to the point of extreme relaxing, easing the acceptance of the soul, and nesting the baby in its earthly incubator” is leading the self by the self out of the confusing pains, to the acceptance of all facts including sleeping death.

Learning from happiness in order to be the example minimises the current common sense side effect of the painful learning and teaching misery.

# SEXUAL TRADE

If the world's words are incapable of expressing the unexplainable feelings, and the feelings are capable of detecting the understanding fact of love; then the possibility to rediscover the self in the time variable of the mind is in the hearts of the personal lovers.

“Do not let the pleasure of discussing turn to a pain of arguing and do not let the DENIED control the power.”

The “continual existence” is based on trade. The first acceptance or rejection of another human being in trade is based on the principal desires of need...

The general system will reject any unlikable parcel of trade. We like the good look, the good shape, the good colour, the good form, the good quality, the good taste, the good light, the good view, and the good of the good.

The colour taste of the “electromagnetic sexual feeling” of the productivity trade is based on the appetite of the human body to satisfy the mind organ, and balance the spirit of the soul in the flight of no return, while the body stationed on earth, here and there.

Lucky is the one who believes in trade to enjoy.

Happy is the one who enjoys and feels the purity of  
“the sexual trade”.

The fears existence in the freedom of expression is  
the silence electro-magnetic communication trades  
of the individual vis-à-vis the other.

The freedom is “love of communication” and  
“personal sub-conscious harmony”.

The similar possibility of mind reading and body  
feeling is the individual instant action of the past  
memory and the future moment of “meant to be”.

Lucky is the one who is free.

Happy is the one who is fear free.

“Love ... you live longer;”

“Hate. You will explode sooner or later”

May 25, 1997  
C.J.M.

## The Love of Lovers and the “Meant to be”

Sweet fresh young lover made me remember my last lost sweetheart and mind lover.

The pinkie-face of pride... the perfume of truth... the sparkly bright eyes of happiness... the vibration speed of the hearts... the mind-movement of the environment... the noise of the tropical calm... the heart eruption of uncounted orgasms... the echo of “Thank You”... the body of “Like You”... and the invisible blanket of peace are witnessing the therapeutic fantasy-freedom of Good Time.

The bed-squeaking the melody of the dream, she is screaming the harmonic voice of Good Time and Enjoyable Cream.

I am the King, she is the Queen. Yes, reality of the desire is the truth of every personal dream.

The nightmare of fears, shamefully runs away and disappears, the verbal communication, hardly appeared and the sexual energies of more-putted everything on gear.

Nice time... no worry... no guilt... no regret... no pain... no fear... and no heartbroken tears only Good Time of basic Human Career.

The jar is full, the heart is happy and the mind is very clear... pleasing each other in one way or another is Good Time, Nice Memory and Real Healthy Power to the body and the mind.

Bullshitting each other in one way or another is ejaculating the nerves and mentally masturbating the destruction of the mind.

The white clouds of the body steams, ticked the time of Good Reality to the zone mind of adorable dream.

The wild sex discovery of why not and butterfly of goodbye, navigated the meaning to the wishes of the "meant to be!"

# Shepherding

**“The logic philosophy of the soul versus the common sense curiosity of the mind by the Peaceful productivity of understanding and accepting the differences of similarity”**

**THE THOUGHT AND THE KNOWLEDGE EXPRESSIONS OF THE 5 D VOLUME “ALL THEORY” OF LIFE ON PLANET EARTH CONCERNING HUMANS AND THE UNIVERSE ARE PERSONAL SPIRITUAL MIND MANAGEMENT, AND FREEDOM OF THE SOUL IN THE VOLUME “ALL”.**

**Shepherding the self in the vastness of all is a therapy of self-knowledge.**

**Being shepherded in the cages of duty, laws, morality and necessity need of belief creates the doubt and activates the possibility if infidelity.**

**The personal psychoanalysis therapy of who we are and where we are mindly opens the doors of the heart to receive and close the windows of the mind in order to feel the energy’s movement of the soul through the present condition of the body, while vacationing in the eternal castles of the massive volume all.**

**Happiness is not an addiction to be hidden in the nets of power and protected by the selfish illnesses. Happiness is exposing the interior personality to the exterior daily fact of demand and supply.**

**Selfish happiness is a moral addiction illness caused by the physical sickness of unstable security.**

**What we need and what we are used to challenge the capacity of the**

**body to drift to the past or to lean on the future.**

**The personal feeling and the demand of the desire blueprint the implementation process of the neurotic system of the individual in order to determine the resistance of denial and the degrees of self-satisfaction.**

**Defending the self and resisting the warnings are signs of incapability to please the self or to comfort the loved ones by the signals of the mind and the ignored explosion of the heart.**

**Straining the self mindly to live the present is keeping the conscious future alive and letting the self-subconscious logically feeling every fact.**

**The powers of the flowers, the magic of the smell and the moisturized touch of lovers pump the sweetness of life through the streams of the heart and clean the mind of it unwanted pass.**

**The feeling need of God and all other feeling fact confronts the body immune system to implement the personal wishes in order to control the sadness of the mind and the pains of the body.**

**Logic is the nest of the personal comfort of the future wishes and common sense is the garden of the personal survival.**

**What is common is not eternal and what is logic is the personal fact of meant to be.**

**Massaging the soul by songs and music, massaging the body by lovers and massaging the mind by freedom to all are steps of spiritual comfort to tranquilise the speed of the illusion.**

**Lucky is the one who understands acceptance wisely.**

**Happy is the one who is understood by the simple eternal acceptance of the all.**

## **I am Marc - Ali 13 years young**

Evening comes in softly...  
Spreading through the sky...  
Grey moving in ----  
as the blue begins to die;

Watch it...watch it closely,  
Always in your sight,

but...who can say the moment  
when day has turned to night?  
When the creatures start to scatter,  
the humans begin their clatter.  
It is no longer a question of wrong and right  
The moon says, "good night".

**Marc Merhebi, 1997**



## THE LATEST

When the winds of Heaven reach the borders of Hell and the clouds of hope hide the truth of dignity then the pleasure of choice hibernates the Heart in the cave of the mind and paralyzes the soul by the aroma of spiritual belief. The eternal waves of the mind desire and the phobia of the memories spark the lightening of the fear in order to disperse the mirages of the illusion and realize the value of what is left.

The complex disorder of un-satisfaction complicates the confidence of the aim and disharmonizes the meaning of life. The awareness of being unsatisfied and the effort to satisfy the un-satisfaction blinds the mind from the disorder in order to find a middle ground of survival with the self and others. The dawn of the mind and the sunset of the soul relate the identity of the analysis in the spiritual orbit of the unknown and reciprocate the dignity of who really we are to the private self and the public ALL.

In between the summits of logic and the valleys of common sense there are the gardens of glory and the cemeteries of shame. What is the value of peace after the battle of hate and death, and how long will it take a stupid to realize war is the problem not the solution? The value of peace after the battle of hate and death is the regret of too late, and the stupid will produce stupid, the long industry of the stupid is needed to dominate in order

to control the denial of lies and the illness of stealing. Listening to the silence of the self-echo and wrestling with the melody of action challenges the self-stupidity of the deepness of the mind by fidelity of the soul and the wisdom of the spirit. The basement of the personal Heaven and the penthouse of the general health are the reality of the confidence and the illusion of the fear.

The power of the beginning and the urge of maturity explore the discovery and manage the maturity end of the desire.

The lava of love melts the ancient fears of no logic and crystallizes the common sense dream of Heaven in order to realize the wondering of why Heaven is not on Earth and Hell is somewhere else for a while or forever. The energy trade mechanism between the end and the beginning explode the laws of the rulers and the rule of the dominators in order to feel the energy of the wishful eternal present. The cream of the desires eases the tension of the modern worry and enlightens the darkness of the ancient mind.

The deep looks of admiring, the soft touch of enjoying, and the innocence breath of trust guide the mind to the orbit of the eternal beginning and to the disappearing of the end. The harmony of the impossible and the reality of luck surprises the capacity of understanding the mind function and the

soul survivor in the spiritual volume ALL in order to balance the energy of the body by the power of the undetectable. The heat of the heart beat pumps the sperms of life and warm the survival milk of love to all in order to appreciate and certainly not to own or dominate.

Revisiting the energy of happiness after a long golden period of draught and realizing the incarnation of the identity crisis are steps of reality to revive the dry old seed by the moisture energy trade of youth. The young dreams and the old desires join the beginning with the end in order to incarnate the personal time.

When love nests in the heart and when the desire comforts the mind, then the logic of God pinkizes the brain and vulcanizes the heart of the meant to be to the point of no control and no common sense of the devil.

The mind depression of why and the hyperness of why not indicates the micro diagram of the personal pessimism and the environmental energy circulation of optimism.

Struggling mindly with whys is an addiction of pessimism that leads the individual to the abstract of blame and the addiction of hope. Flirting heartily with the why not is an optimism journey of

satisfaction and an internal power of revolution against the un-satisfaction with the facts.

The innocent devil of the logic and the guilty God of common sense are the mind echo of who we are and the sole fact of how we are vis-à-vis where we are.

We blame the conscious pain and we justify the subconscious aim.

The pain of knowledge after it is too late and the joyful pleasure of freedom from the obscurity of Stupidity formulates the crystals of hope and neutralizes the energies of sadness in order to monolog the past and dialog the future by the present.

Feeling the ALL is the perfect gift to the ones who have everything and is a treasure to the ones who have almost nothing.

The effect of the mental defect of the subconscious behavior and the conscious attitude of obeying are scientific logics of happiness and are not common sense beliefs of suffering physically and mentally in order to learn what is joy.

Learning to get used to the pain of discomfort by being patient is a survival choice of no choice.

Learning how to avoid being patient by abandoning the objective and keep going is a way of logic and is certainly not a way of common sense to confront the cause of pain by an uncontrollable pain of angry, hate, revenge, and fight.

Controlling the uncontrollable by the neglect of abandoning the interest of the aim is a way to process the personal choice of no choice to understand in order to accept.

Fighting with the self is a disorder of hecticness, and pleasing the self by the satisfaction of the self is a natural remedy to all disorders. Lying to the self is a sociological disorder to all orders of happiness.

Declaring the mission of love in order to spread the joy of pleasure is the subconscious aim of all human aims. Declaring the battle of hate in order to dominate is the crystal clear conscious misery of pain to all human aims.

Superiority is a desire beyond the dream, and eternity is a dream beyond what the mind is capable to dream.

The mind madness disease is a long internal unsatisfaction and external miserable fight with others in order to satisfy the madness disease by releasing

the energy of un-satisfaction and dominating the uncontrollable attitudes of un-meritable superiority. The therapy of satisfaction is steps of understanding the cultural effect in order to accept the fact of the meant to be.

We will never be happy until we are socially secured, mentally balanced, and physically healthy.

The coma of finding the truth after it is too late is an eternal volcanic eruption of multiple shocks and external explosions of multiple behaviors.

There is no happy satisfaction without the aroma of fidelity and there is no more destructive pain than the pain of infidelity. The blindness of the mind, the mental hunger of stupidity, and the poverty of the personality, injects the poison of infidelity in order to hijack the stability pleasure of respect.

The disappearance of the impossible from the feelings of the body and the inexistence of the possible in the soul of the personality incubates the accuracy of the mind reading and the energy of productivity.

The cage of the racist behavior in the name of what so ever is mind slavery and body suffering up to the point of no logic other than admitting the personal stupidity of too late to be ignorant obeyer.

The joy of breaking the unbreakable successfully and the enjoyment of life properly are a fantasy cream to every human dream.

What is the value of love if pleasure is dictated and what is the value of hate if we are really well?

The love value of dictated pleasure is eternal sadness and external madness. Feeling really well is the energy of accepting the past and the power of admiring the future.

The pleasure of trading the body energy with lovers and the capability of sharing what we have with others is a life objective of all lovers.

The energy of the beginning is the survival power until the end.

The aroma of lovers and the perfume of all others guide the energy of the progressive desire to the reality of Hell or the fantasy of Heaven.

The side effect of the routine and the pressure to be better reveals the pages of the personal future and memorizes the stories of the past. The comfort of love and the pleasure of admiration accommodates the freedom of the mind, relaxes the nerves of the body, excites the desires of the soul, and circulates the positive happy energy of the satisfied spirit in

order to proudly feel the ALL and deeply appreciate the beauty of the peaceful life with others.

Admiring the present, appreciating the past, and loving the future are personal awareness's of not needing to feel, not even to think about the misery of solitude and pain of un-satisfaction.

The energy of the future and the power of the past mechanize the body by the program of the mind, mathematize the soul by the concept of life, and geometrize the spirit by the volume ALL in order to feel the physics of the existence and sense the inexistence of the nothing.

Human life is time length of meant to be, between the physical reality of the scientology ALL and the mind abstract of what is after death.

The waste of hate and the expense of domination in the name of what so ever are the industry of poverty and the philosophy of human misery, knowing the self in the ALL scientifically and teaching others responsibility are all facts of helping humanity to eliminate the problems of the miserable poverty. Uncertainty is the cause of the mental stupidity including the physical misery of poverty.

Denying the pleasure of Heaven to the mind is imposing the pain of Hell on the self and on others.



The worry of poverty and the glory of wealth are the dark clouds of the mind and are the nudist sun of the physical health.

The obligation of responsibility, the ego of the personality, the impact of spirituality and the degree of maturity boast the quality and the quantity of productivity or direct the routine of worry to the field of the blame in order to accept the mental and physical instability.

The joy of everything is well and the pleasure of everything will be better are mind energy orgasms of mental happiness and are physical powers of enjoyable pleasure. Pedaling fears, smuggling racist illusions, sponsoring patriotism, preaching laws, and selling education are the symptoms of the ghostly identity. Offering pleasure, giving love, sharing fairness, demolishing the obstacles of the past, inspiring the future of no fears and living to enjoy life are the logic of the healthy personality.

Tying the clouds of hope by the ropes of selfish insecurity is a clear reading of an unstable poor personality.

The pleasure of sucking and the joy of fucking are simple physical conscious orgasms of pleasure and subconscious complex desires to live forever.

Freedom is a collective pleasure of generosity.  
Domination in one way or another is a collective pain  
of greed.

The simplicity of the objective and the complexity of  
the process raises the question of is it worth it to  
complicate the simplicity of life in order to be  
civilized?

The complex dome of civilized life exaggerates the  
desire and complicates the simple objective of the  
present by the rules of the past and manipulates the  
mentality of uncertain future life after death.

Illusionary mind concept of life after death, which is  
governed by God and administrated by the Devil, is  
the main social disorder of hate, greediness,  
domination and all the wasted energy of  
misunderstanding the scientology ALLarchist reality  
of no need to be stupid about the future after death  
and no need to be memory dead of the first life of the  
past before birth.

The unquestionable question of who we are mindly  
is measured by the personal scientology and the  
social spirituality. The questionable question of  
where we are vis-à-vis the life cycle of time and the  
beginning-end reality of the personal uniqueness is  
the present mood feeling of the end and the  
awareness of the beginning.

In order to determine if we are in the magnetic field of the past or in the atmospheric density movement of the future we have to understand the physical obligation of survival and adopts the mentality of the ALL.

The social objective to be good in the moral reality of the Scientology knowledge contradicts the intelligent feeling of choice and eliminates the fear of the ALLarchist simplicity of no illusion and no regret.

## Safari of Human Sahwas

“Sahwa is an Arabic expression of a mental safari and physical journey or awakening.”

The cycles of Sahwa are mind search of spiritual abstract and physical mission of love and hate. The Sahwa of love, the Sahwa of belief, the Sahwa of domination and the Sahwa of revolution lead the individual to the wisdom of Scientology or to the spiritual search of the inexistence.

Drifting out of normality to the orbit of extremism is a serious subconscious revolution against the normality of the personal conscious.

The Sahwa of life is the basic permanent guide to keep going on until the time zero of no control over the self or others.

The Sahwa of love is a peaceful pleasant period of unity with the self and others.

## **In between hate and revenge there is the depots of anger and weapons of survival.**

Anger management and pleasure control are often in contradiction over the logic of life and the common sense of death. The beginning of the fact and the end of the abstract of how the existence exists vis-à-vis the physical reality of human capacity to understand the ununderstandable are waves of feeling and not knowledge of fact.

The mind confidence of Scientology frees the memory from the complex of abstract and permits the body to enjoy the presence of the soul in the spiritual volume ALL.

Infecting an innocent mind by the illness of anti-scientology is the mother and the father of all mental crimes. The illness magnitude of stupidity blinds the mind of the present life and jailing the body in the prison of the aggressive darkness.

If the one who loves you gave you everything, what will you do with the everything?

Fidelity of all kinds is an indication of loving who we are, and infidelity is a personal justification to what we want to be. The guilty GOD of infidelity is the innocent devil of personal meant to be. The domination of infidelity is a joyful satisfaction until the justification conflict of un-satisfaction.

The physiology of fidelity is balanced by the spirituality of love and the mental hate of racism is the explosive pain of whom we are and who we will be.

The satisfaction of pleasure builds the shelter of love and the routine of pain explodes the deadly dirty bomb of infidelity. The explosion of infidelity shakes the soul of love in Heaven and decomposes painfully the trust in Hell.

The pleasure of infidelity is a heavenly feeling to the infidel and a pain of Hell to the innocent loyal. The pain of regret and the pleasure of revenge mix the guilt with the dignity in order to bake the cake of forgiveness and accommodate the war of responsibility with the peace of acceptance. The innocent infidelity of un-curable disorder is forgivable and the infidelity of un-satisfaction is a clear disorder of honesty.

The sentimental shocks of infidelity and the physical response form the final waves of forgiveness or the tsunami of hate.

Losing interest in what we love is a silent death of the past and is a soft desire of being understood. Life is more than today and dignity is more than a private mind masturbation of thief attitude.

Vote of secrecy is not an honest vote of freedom and love of infidelity is not a pleasure of eternity.

Secrecy is not the tool of freedom and belief is not the joy of knowledge. The logic of the loser is the common sense joy of the abuser and the common sense of the winner is the pleasure of the doer.

Lucky is the one who wins.  
Happy is the one who has nothing to lose.

Winning is basic simple feeling of living. Losing in the main complex of dying, we win the future, we lose the past, and we live the present meant to be of the eternal ALL. Winning is the absolute freedom of losing the dominate feeling of worry, and losing is a fact of winning the aggressive pain of regret.

The logic of the spiritual Scientology is the ALLarchist mind philosophy of no illusion and no secrecy of fear.

Why do we dominate if we are well and why are we defensive if we are not in pain?

We defend when we are incapable to resist the pain and we dominate when we are insane.  
We will never know how sick we are until we are better and we will never know how happy we are until we are lonely.

The freedom of the abstract and the slavery of belief are the logic of which we are and the common sense of how we are. Love is a competition of kindness and hate is a war of sadness.

There is no logic joy without the common sense of happiness.

Practicing to be left-handed if we are right-handed helps the brain balance to be more accurate about the mistakable reality and minimizes the superiority of stupidity.

The three dimension Sahwa of feeling the volume ALL and the two dimension Sahwa of imagining the industry of GOD are mind searches of Scientology and body survival of spirituality.



The subconscious mind freedom has no mental disorders and no physical borders. The geology of the mind and the paleontology of the soul formulates the scientific knowledge of the existence in time and the spiritual belief of the life after death.

What is the capital of Heaven if we are believers and where is the downtown of Hell if we are rebels? If we are Scientologists, Earth is the capital of the human mind Heaven and the ALL is the realistic GOD of the conscious soul. The downtown of Hell of the Believer is in-between the religious houses of the GODS and the rulers caves of the devils.

What is the guilt of the stupid to do stupid things and the sick to be unhealthy, and what is the right of the geniuses to be smart and the intelligent to do good things?

The guilt of the stupid to do stupid things and the sick to be unhealthy is the personal responsibility vis-à-vis the self and others. The right of the genius to be smart and the intelligent to do good things are personal obligations to lead the revolution to eliminate stupidity in order to minimize the physical sickness and maximize the effort to eliminate the mental illness of uncertainty about the ALL and the inexistence of the DEVIL.

In order to be out of the undetectable mental Sahwa of un-satisfaction we have to revolt against the physical jails of the economic exploitation and fight against the mental domination.

The sickness of ownership, the illness of belief, the fear of death, the sentiment of being mental and the disturbance of nudism are the misery of surviving the pain of the mental poverty.

The hope of life after death and the feared hate to accept the original culture of humanity are inherited cultural behaviors of who we are and what we become.

Appreciating the past and inspiring the future are personal sentiments to refuse to be abused by what we love and what we use.

The mind revolution and the soul evolution of the guilty GOD and the innocent DEVIL in Heaven at the border of Hell is a conflict confusion between the realistic logic of scientific knowledge of the self in the ALL and the spiritual common sense memory of what we have been taught about GOD, the DEVIL, Heaven, HELL and life after death.

We will never be physically healthy and mentally happy until we revolt against the domination of the doubt and fight intellectually against the exploitation of each other in the name of what so ever.

Life of knowledge is the Heaven of the mind and life of spirituality is the hell of the soul.

GOD is a personal realistic knowledge of feeling the self in peace with the nature ALL and including the human race.

The devil is an individual spirit of begging and bitching in order to be rewarded a place in Heaven and saved from Hell.

Do we really think or do we inspire what we feel? Do we have a choice or are we driven by the need? Is the need a choice? Why are we not perfect if we are intelligent, we think, and we have choice?

In between “do we” and “why” the inspiration is born and the personal illusion of superiority disappears under the sun of wisdom.

# THE ALLARCHIAST GODDESS

GOD of my mind, parents of my body and  
master of my soul.

The pleasure of thank you...

The joy of feeling you...

The excitement of being a part of you...

The wondering of how big are you...

The happiness of expressing to you...

The tranquility feeling and the tenderness joy  
of "love you" with no obligation and no fears  
make me proud to be eternally present parts of  
you.

Thank you for the way you master me.

Thank you to all the thankful ones who took  
care of me.

Thank you nature "ALL" for all the "meant to  
be".

Thank you GOD...GOD of my mind, parents of  
my body and master of my soul.

**Sunday morning, February 9, 2003**  
**((Pita)) Beach, Costa Rica**

# Good night sun - son

Love... sun...  
after deep sweet sleep  
... at your proper sunrise;  
harmonically tell yourself, your sisters, brothers, and  
conscious others, “free yourself from the self and the  
blames of others. You do not need a permit to do  
something good to yourself, or to extend a loving  
hand to others. ...permit yourself not to seek a permit  
to do something good, from living to loving, or  
bitching God or the Devil...we are all human, similar  
and unique, sisters and brothers”.

Life is mindly meaningless to the one who is in  
denial pain of no harmonic family and no real good  
friends. Life is what and who we are.

Do not let racism, patriotism and beliefs harm you,  
and do not let the disorder of denial to eat you.

Human dignity is the freedom of expression and  
liberty of trade. Be the logic happy example; avoid  
being the miserable victim of the common sense.

Freedom does not survive the invisible dominating cages of loves.

Divorce the God of no-logic and be careful of the common sense of the Devil. Your God is whom you respect and your Devil is the guilt of what you feel.

Be careful of who you sympathize with and be alert of who you lend a hand to, but do not be scared to love what is beautiful and do not hesitate to adore the best. The best of the best is to be capable, to be honest, in order to be wisely happy and lovably smart. It is never too late to be a happy lover. In order to find the God of the mind and get rid of the devil we have to use the wisdom of logic and the common sense doubt of belief.

The clouds of no rain and the sun of no shadows are the tender of the need and the dreams of the mental feeling. Simplify the self in order to fit and do not contradict the complex of the ALL.

Be in harmony with yourself, friendly to everyone, settle the differences nicely, and have fun.  
Goodnight son (sun).

**Love you all**  
**M. Merhebi**

## Prophecy of Wisdom and Spiritual Counselling

In the nude nature of wisdom the mind consciousness of who we are relates the reality of how we are physically to the spiritually subconscious soul feeling of how we are mindly connecting with the ALL. In order to live longer we have to be smart saver, not a stupid waster or racist hater. We all are racist. We are proud of our race by loving and accepting all other races or we are mentally ill with the pleasure of hate. The spiritual addiction addicts the mind by fear of illusion and it contradicts the soul of scientology. The conservative common sense of being proud of our race justifies the logic of hating other races in order to consume the physics of life and not to be consumed by the ideology of the other races. The liberal logic of being attracted to other races justifies the commonality of loving other races in order to digest the acceptance of living together and not to hate and fight each other in the name of whatsoever.

The romance of care and the addiction of love control the desire of the mind and manage the needs of the soul. Romance is enjoying each other; sex is pleasing each other, until the worst time and the discovery of the better. We please the self by satisfying the lover and we enjoy the partner by being better to each other or the addiction of love will not last forever and ever. There is no love without romance and there is no hate without personal disaster.

The dark existence of the ALL existed before the light existed before the solar system of planet Earth vis-à-vis human race of the day. The dark energy is the fuel of the light energy until the curiosity of the mind is incapable to understand and the soul is unwilling to imagine scientifically the size of the ALL. The stability mechanism of the existence and the



spiritual movement of the mind energize the soul and boost the body to the trail of keep going. Each planet of the solar system is bordering the dark and the light of the nature ALL. The question of where the dark came from and where the light goes to is mind challenge, soul and unrest, and doubt of spirituality about the maker and the administrator. The dark came from where the past go to and the light go to where the future came from. The past is always there, the future is eternal, and the present is instantly born.

In order to solve the mind mystery of the existence, we have to understand consciously and feel subconsciously the common sense thinking of existence to exist it needs an exister to contradict the logic wisdom of every existence exists itself in order to exist the ALL. Every existence exists itself, the self-existence exists the ALL of the mind and the eternity of the soul feeling.

Dignity is who we are, generosity is how happy we are, fidelity is how committed we are, responsibility is how strong we are, productivity is how healthy we are, secrecy is how free we are, morality is how open-minded we are, ALLarchist scientology is how intelligent we are, and spirituality is how much fucked up we are. Wisdom is to be the God of the self and the slave of all others in order to be mentally free and physically happy. The jails of freedom and the freedom of domination are mind slavery of knowledge about the self and soul pleasure of wisdom about the rest of the ALL. The reading of human mind feeling about heaven and hell is a clear eternal existence of opposite physical fact of light world and dark existence. The obscurity to the human mind is the fact of hell struggle to survive and the light is the soulful heavenly life to enjoy living. We read the opposite existence of the all, we feel the opposite energy mechanism movement of the existence, and we feel the echo of nature through the melody of reality. Penetrating mindly from the world of light to the obscurity of the ALL leads

the soul to feel the sun as the center of nature ALL and raises the question of five or thirteen or thirteen times thirteen or more suns existence in order to imagine the existence of the multiple light in the global darkness. Understanding human aim and feeling the physical scientology of the existence are yeast mind meditation and powerful physical therapy of being mentally free and between the dark and the light and physically healthy vis-à-vis wisdom and the rest of the ALL. The conscious mind knowledge of the self on planet Earth and the subconscious soul feeling of the existence formulates the personal scientology spirituality of the physical God “the ALL of no Devil” and manipulates the religious spirituality of God and the devil, hell and heaven, in order to determine the identity of self satisfaction and the integrity of the doubt. We exist on the surface of planet Earth in between the flair energy of the sun and the lava in the Earth’s core. We survive the first life and the water womb of the mother and the second life and the air in between the light and the dark of the ALL.

Why the fear and what is the benefit of worry if we are not mentally stupid and physically disabled to see reality and feel the truth of the self in the ALL? We are what we are and the only choice we have is to enjoy who we are and get along with how we are in order to consume life with other and dying wisely happy.

Being spoiled or the spoilers are stages of love and time link of happy pleasure until the dawn shift of the meant to be and the sunset of the personal time. The gravity of love and the density of hate are the aroma of happiness and the thunder of sadness. Finding the spiritual God of the mind “the ALL” and feeling the physical master of the body “Earth” is a stage of mental comfort and soul pleasure of no fear, no wondering, and no worry of the end.

Feeling the movement of the present in between birth and death is living the meant to be and the internal present ALL of no devil and no miraculous beginning. What we do not know about the ontology of the ALL is a lot more than what we know about the self existence.

In order to educate not dictate the conscious of human being and liberate the mind from the jail of the doubt we have to understand the joyful soul of life and wisely except the spiritual benefit of the ALL. In order to understand the complexity of the disorder we have to feel the simplicity of the self and the power of the ALL. Losing the identity on the trail of assimilation and wasting the dignity on the highways of addiction are unconscious fact of melting the personality by the pleasure of hate and nursing the survival by the joy of revenge. The wisdom of being appreciated and the stupidity of being unsupportable are mind images of how generous we are and soul aroma of who we are vis-à-vis the problematic reaction of others. We love to be loved, we hate to be hated, why do we argue and why do we fight? We argue in order to be understood and we fight in order not to be dominated by the abuser. God's existence in the mind of all the believers and the ALL existence and the physical soul of every existence balances the urge of the desire with the reality of the fact. Every existence exists itself from an environment in time in order to exist the physical ALL feeling of the soul and the imaginary God of the spiritual mind including the devil, heaven, hell, and life after death.

When we are mentally or socially lonely to a point of no more than the obligation of extremism starts by appointing the self as a defender of something like "God, animal rights, social causes, racism, patriotism, or politics..." Then the mental fatigue and the physical exertion of the mission orders the retreat to the self identity and social reality in order to implement

the desire of love and the emotion of friendship by reasoning wisely to therapy the damages and cherish what is left.

The A, B, C... of the mind and the 1, 2, 3...of the soul formulates the personal scientology knowledge of the ALL in order to respond to the religious concept of the God of heaven and the devil of hell. The logic wisdom of feeling and the common sense reasoning of thinking are the conscious of the memory and the subconscious curiosity of the personal knowledge about the self and the rest of the universal volume ALL. In order to appreciate God we have to be one. In order to know the self we need a God to take care of us "the ALL of no devil."

Human being feeling of the soul consciousness is the logical wisdom of who we are subconsciously as part of the universe, the common sense reasoning of the mind is the knowledge of who we are mentally and is physically managed by the daily light of the solar system and the nightly darkness of the rest of the nature "ALL."

Love of almost no hope other than the good pleasure and care of no response other than keep going are love of need not love of merit. The link of loneliness and the severity of the depression permit the justification of the addictive love and the acceptance denial of no hopeful end. The desire to be in perfect love and the wishes of eternity hibernate the mind and the castles of fantasies and activate the soul to keep going until the end of the end. The severe confrontation of the addiction including love or hate, pleasure or pain, is psychological mind domination of how we are physically and sole denial of how we should be socially and spiritually. Is love an addiction and hate a denial? Yes, love is an addictive pleasure of love and hate is the side effect of the painful end of love. Love is being comfortable together for a while or for forever and hate is being

uncomfortable with the self or the lovers for a while or for forever. Love the supreme addiction of life and that is why we love to live forever and hate to die for whatsoever unless we are mentally ill, physically weak, socially isolated, economically broke, emotionally disturbed, and personally in the mood of loving life or the mood of the scary painful end. Why the end of love is so painful and the beginning of love is so joyful? This is why we are conscious of what we justify and unconscious of what we deny. The pleasure of addiction balances the personal energy of the body with the power of the mind. Life is pleasure of love addictions and pains of ends. If love addiction is the supreme addiction, the sex addiction is the most justified addiction of supreme mind domination and disturbing end. We are dictated by our sexual addiction and directed by our emotional heart addiction while the mind monitors the justification and the soul moralizes the denial of the spiritual love. The joy of happiness generates the pleasure of love and activates the desire to live longer. "We wish to get and we fear to regret." Why we feel we need to know if we are not stupid? The accuracy of knowledge is stored in the caves of the past and that is why we are visually and mentally semi-blind by the doubt vis-à-vis the future. "We presume knowledge, we assume illusion." It is a lot better to enjoy life than to suffer in order to live after death. Religious belief is the mind crippling addiction, racism is the contagious soul virus of illnesses, and patriotism is the body disorder to not accept and love each other in order to live happy and die a natural ALLarchist.

When we reach the level of happiness to facilitate our lover to be joyful of whatsoever without any condition, then we could experience the wisdom love of no domination. Selfishness is the cause of hate; generosity is the cause of love. Love is a need of happiness; hate is the pain of circumstantial stupidity. In order to eliminate the spiritual doubt of the ALL we have to admit the logic of "if the religious Gods and the devils, hell and heaven exist, then they have to be part of the ALL and we have to accept the common sense of the unfortunate believers because they are part of the ALL of no devil or we are believers not pure ALLarchist of no doubt about the God of ALL human Gods in time." The scientology prophecy of knowledge and the spiritual common sense of life after death confirm the personal subconscious feeling of the ALL and question the religious doubt of life after death. **"We survive mentally by the memory of knowledge and we live physically by the wisdom of what we feel."**

The logic wisdom of satisfaction is not to be dominated by the common sense of selfishness and not to be blinded mind of stubbornness. Like the old man of honor and dignity who told his respected next-door neighbour about his wife having sex relations with multiple men standing in line at the door while he is gone to work. The respected man answered the man of dignity and honor, "I am lucky because I do not have to stand in line." Who is right, and who is wrong? Both of them are right, one of them functions by common sense and the other functions by logic. In the other part of fairness both of them are wrong if we are stupid extremists.

Feeling the God of no devil is a healthy stage of knowledge maturity to rescue the mind from the darkness of stupidity, to liberate the soul from the pain of doubt, to release the spirit from the jail of racism and cherish the

body and the joyful pleasure of the nature ALL. The fundamental pleasure of generosity is the spiritual cause of love and pain of greediness is the cause of the soul madness.

We please the self and others by the personal affordable generosity up to the point of fatigue and we anger the self and others by the personal greediness up to the point of too late. Allow the self to be free from the painful racist Gods of mediocrity and let the devil of bullshit disappear immediately. Let the clouds of fears disappear and allow the ALLarchist sun of scientology to appear.

The art of lying and the skill of stealing are personal professional techniques to secure the conscious insecurity. Accommodate the mood of the mind by the pleasure of the desires and match the couples to live together for a while or forever. Providing and consuming the comfort of pleasure are enjoyment of desires. Belief is a clear desperately way to suck God, bitch the devil, and mentally masturbate life after death between the pleasure of heaven and the pain of hell.

The mathematic of the memory and the algebra of the mind formulate the geometry of the soul in order to feel the physical chemistry of the self and the ALL. The logic of scientology and the common sense of belief are the day and the night of the soul identity and the spiritual personality.

The illness of un-satisfaction and the disease of insufficiency weaken the subconscious personality and hypnotize the conscious identity of what we want to be. The imaginary heaven of the mind is the realistic life of being consciously happy and subconsciously in peace. The bionic power of the desire and the atomic capacity of implementation determine the settlement between the imagination of the mind and the realistic capacity of the body

in order to please the soul by the spiritual meant to be of keep going. Being physically free of pain and mentally unaffected by the hell of the devil and heaven of God is a soul feeling of good life and the spiritual peace of no confused doubt about the scientology of knowledge and belief.

The physical action of the individual is guided by the meaning of the mind and the feeling of the heart in order to satisfy the gut of who we are, and how we act-react to others. The silent mental battle between the identity of who we are and the personality of how we are is internal ammunition of neglect and external weapon of addictions.

The extreme of care is the beginning of domination and the extreme of love is the declaration of ownership. The assets of friendship and the fortune of love are personal mental identity and physical assets of who we are and how we are vis-à-vis the self and others. Who we are and how we are forms the aroma of the personality and the electrical magnet of the identity. The knowledge of the conscious and the feeling of the subconscious are the logic of the yin and yang of who we are and how the society wants us to be. Drifting from how we are with nature to who we are socially is a pleasure of painful end. Admitting how we are with nature and appreciating who we are socially are a joy of happiness and a pleasure of living the ALLarchist life.

When we find God mindly and feel the ALL spiritually then logically we get rid of the fears of the devil to the point of the inexistence and we get rid of the common sense existence of hell and heaven after death. Nature ALL is the lost God of the scientology mind and the illness of the denial is the devil of the lost soul. Why do we have to lie spiritually to the self and others in order to survive and why are we incapable to be clear of what we don't know and what we don't feel? We lie in order to survive with the majority



and we confuse the self in order to feel the personal minority. The soul identity and the charisma of the personality activate the individual curiosity in order to make the subconscious dreams conscious reality. The common sense teaching to be an important person contradicts the logic of being the self and not to imitate or compete with others.

Eating is a pleasure of the body, laughing is the happiness of the soul, singing is the joy of the mind, dancing is the melody of the spirit, and sexing is the sharing of the soul with loving others.

What we own and what we know makes the uniqueness of who we are. Loving deeply and caring comfortably slows the speed of the mind, relaxes the nerves, opens the chest of glory, boosts the immune system, releases the pressure on the heart, reduces the acidity, opens the appetite, pleases the soul of the identity, and boosts the confidence of the personality.

The knowledge memory of the conscious and the feeling of the subconscious balance the common sense of survival with the logic of life in general. The feeling of the soul and the abstract of the spirit balances the scientology of the body with the imagination of the mind. The math of the brain, the physics of the heart, the biology of the stomach, and the chemistry of the lung manages the meant to be of the personality and implements the meant to be of the ALL. We need a physical God if we are scientologists and we need the illusion of the devil if we are believers.

Why do we need? We need because we are needed to be the way we are. The lung is the internal skin of the body, the heart is the engine of life, the stomach is the middle of survival, the brain is the computer of the meant to be, and the rest is who we are in the ALL in time. Love of life is a combination of materialistic enjoyment and intellectual freedom of happy

pleasure. Revenge is mental love of survival and survival is the physical basic revenge against death. The mental revenge of love and the physical revenge of hate indirectly control the mentally poor and directly dominate the physically ill. The illness of mentally poor destroys the flowers of love and the illness of the body destroys the capacity of care.

The dawn of the mind of life after death and the sunset of the soul life before death rotates the spirit between the ALLarchist scientology of who we are and the spiritual belief of how we will be after death by blinding the memory feeling about life in the womb of the mother. Lack of love is the major factor of criminality and social unrest, lack of freedom is the major factor of revolutions and wars, lack of knowledge is the major factor of the mental poverty and the physical misery of stupid lifestyle, lack of sex is the major factor of the body unbalanced and the mental depression, and lack of desires is the major factor of death.

The silky cream of the virgin milk and the hot heat of the first love are eternal mind memory and sacred heart feeling until the end. The end of love and the beginning of survival rotate the cycles of maturity and dominate the storms of hope in order to be happy reality. Wrestling mindly with the pleasure of the addiction and fighting physically with the pain of the addictions are struggles of what we should be and how we are vis-à-vis the self and others. The common sense concept of nothing perfect except the God of believer contradicts the logic concept of everything perfect including the scientology God of the ALLarchist "the ALL." The pessimism of belief justifies the mental illness of inferiority and legislates suffering in order to satisfy the denial of being wrong and depressed. The inferiority feeling of we are not perfect is a clear indication of pessimist domination and depressive approach to carry the imperfect world on the shoulder. The optimist logic of everything is perfect "the way it is, was, and will be"

eliminates the mind slavery, erases abolish domination, promotes freedom, boosts responsibility, and legislates the mind optimism of acceptable happy reality. The God of pessimist is a symptom of depressive personality and the God of optimists is a symptom of healthy identity. The sparks of the feeling and the light of the heart are the disagreeable reading of who we are and the agreeable feeling of how we are vis-à-vis the self and the rest of the ALL. The logic of living longer and being happier is related to the mind problem and the heart feeling. If the mind is clear about the self and the ALL and the heart is free from the effects of illusion, then the body grows healthier and the length of life will be longer. If we want to be healthier and live longer we have to have scientology mind knowledge and accurate heart feeling about the self and the rest of the ALL. The comfort of the mind and the joy of the body are directly related to the knowledge we inherit from others and the knowledge of what we discover about the self and all others until death. If we want to be happier, healthier, and live longer we have to liberate the mind from the false knowledge in order to increase the body productivity. If we increase the manual productivity including gardening, building, and nursing the mind scientology reality, then we will be joyfully wise to get rid of the painful stupidity and the sadness of poverty. We need healthy bodies to enjoy life, and we need free minds to understand life. We feel the self in ALL subconsciously and we analyze the rest consciously. The fearing love to God and the revenge of hate to the devil hijack the personality of scientologist life reality and imprison the identity of happiness and the mental masturbation of heaven and hell after death. The personal reality of the individual identity is mind concept of brain knowledge and hard analysis of feeling the self a live on Earth of the ALL. We are simple concept existence of mother and father, body and spirit, mind and soul, on planet Earth of the ALL. The pleasure of the mind, the comfort of the body, and the joy of the soul, are the spiritual ALLarchist

feelings of Earth as the adopted mother in the sky including the rest of the ALL as the adopted father.

The feeling of the individual choice is a mind obligation to comfort the body, accommodate the soul, and satisfy the meant to be of the spirit. The stupid poverty of the mind is incapable to understand the smart richness of being wise. Happy-stupid and sad-smart are mind justifications of sad-poor-stupid-survival and happy-rich-smart-lover. We are born in order to live and we survive life in order to die. Sometimes we laugh and sometimes we cry.

The supreme joy of peaceful happiness is to match the soul feeling of the subconscious with the conscious knowledge of the mind. In order to psychoanalyse the personal spirit we have to accommodate the soul-feeling of the heart with the knowledge of the mind. Personal knowledge is what we have been to and what we experience it as. Feeling is what we discover about the self and what the nature ALL wants us to be. If the mind knowledge is scientific not belief, then the feeling of the soul identifies the nature ALL as the supreme God of no painful doubt and no fear of the inexistent devil. If the mind knowledge is not scientifically accurate, the feeling of the soul rejects the receivable in order to warn the mind about the belief of the illusionary hell and heaven including the abstract of God and the devil.

Is it worth it to accept naiveté in order to survive stupidity? And what is the single mind therapy to be smart? If we have knowledge of the ALL and the feeling of the meant to be, then we will be naturally smart and free of stupidity. "We live with what we know and we survive with what we feel."

Which existed first, the small or the big? The normality of the small to exist first contradicts the logic of in order to exist the small has to have come

from the big. The small is a fraction of the big and the big is the grouping of smalls. Earth is small vis-à-vis the ALL and the ALL existed way before Earth. We are the guide of the self, guided by the meant to be of the ALL, consciously polluted by stupidity of others and subconsciously very, very smart. We love to be loved and we hate to be hated why are we not what we wished and what we feel to be? We are what we inherited and what we will inherit.

The religious prophets stole Earth from the aboriginal, put them in reserves, invented borders, created the wars of ownership, and the slavery of the mind. It is time to be a free wise aboriginal and return God the ALL to the heart of humanity and share planet Earth of the ALL with all humans especially the aboriginal in order to enjoy life and eliminate suffering before death. It is urgent to smarten up in order to enjoy what is left and die happy. Living physically with the richness of the technology and mindly surviving with the nature ALL mentality is being in heaven on Earth and avoiding hell after death. "Earth is the prophet of the mind, the ALL is the God of the soul, and peace is the eternity of the spirit."

Human mind description of God is "glorious, big, wise, generous, good, majestic, fair, beautiful, eternal, and lovable etc. to the point of adoration." Earth and the rest of the nature ALL fit physically human being feeling of God and match the imaginary description of God with the reality of the nature ALL in the eternity of time. The mental instability of being believer and the realistic certainty of being scientologist ALLarchist affects the social behavior of the personality and identifies the quality of the individual identity. We are what we receive and what we generate until the time zero of the meant to be.

Being scared of pleasure and having the fear of feeling the self by others is mind-torture and body pain of mediocrity culture and sadistic disorder of spiritual addiction. Discovering the pleasure of any kind in the environment of happiness is the reality of nature and the identity of who we are vis-à-vis the self and others. In order to discover the universal peace we have to revolt against naiveté and declare the eternal war against poverty of all kind. In order to find the lost God we have to clean the mind, open the heart, please the soul, and free the spirit and the eternal ALL. Knowing and feeling the ALL is pleasure of peace and happy therapy to control the pain of fears.

Intellectual revolution is an honorable war of happy end to ALL and war of domination is an ungraceful revolution of miserable end to the winner and to the loser. In order to survive freedom we have to revolt against domination and in order to be happy we have to fight the soldier of sadness. Charity is not the remedy for poverty. The commitment to help the failure to succeed, the sick to be healthy, the believer to be a scientologist ALLarchist, and the sad to be happy is the basic human duty to eliminate poverty and allow everyone to be socially well and spiritually free in the universe of ALL.

In every human there is an aboriginal person who adores the nature ALL and enjoys the pleasure of living on planet Earth happy until death. The God of all Gods is the nature ALL and the devil of all devils is the mind who meditates the illusion of God and the devil hell and heaven in order to justify the personal social failure to work and produce by preaching the love of fear and the distinction of aboriginal lover of Earth whom adores the universal ALL. The genius aboriginal person inside of every personality who loves Earth and adores the ALL is the subconscious personality of every human dominated by the conscious God of the religious belief in

mistreated by the authority to the point of distinction. The subconscious of who we are is the conscious lifestyle of how we are vis-à-vis the knowledge of the self and the implementation of what we feel is beneficial. Knowing how we are and feeling who we are is a joy of wisdom to please the self and get along with others. The prophecy of the existence exists in the aboriginal heart of every human on planet Earth of the universe of ALL. The revolution maturity and the responsibility of pleasing each other are the peaceful wars against the illnesses of stupidity. Every human has the right to inherit the aboriginal spirituality of Earth as the prophet of the ALL and mindly adopt the lifestyle of modernity.

The trio of seeing, hearing, and feeling are the basic therapies to psychoanalyse the reality of the self by looking at the self through the eyes of others, listening to the self echo by way of others, and feeling the self aroma through the reaction of others in order to justify the personal happy mood of keep going or the pessimist mood of bitching depression of mental disorder and physical illness. The basic right is to know the self and the most basic of the basic right is being human of the day is to feel mentally and physically the self and the ALL of no worries and no fears. In order to be a good human we have to be mentally happy and a physically healthy producer of joy.

The more we know the less we suffer and the more we learn the less we worry. The less we give the more we need and the less we receive the more we desire.

The aboriginal person inside the subconscious of every individual who loves planet Earth as the prophet and adores the ALL is managed directly by the atmospheric pressure, the heat of the environment, the light of the surroundings, and the humidity of the air. The social person inside the

conscious memory of every individual who loves the religious prophet and adores the God of hell and heaven is managed by the laws, guided by the rules of behavior, controlled by the fears of the uncertainty, and surrounded by the hope of after death. The social person of the conscious dominates and dictates the aboriginal person of the subconscious in order to be accepted by the society of majority as an individual. The aboriginal person of the subconscious is guided by the logic of the natural life; the social person of the conscious is managed by the common sense of survival. The logic of the subconscious and the common sense of the subconscious balance the desires of the identity with the pleasure of the personality until death. We are products of the universe way before we are products of the civilized society. The subconscious identity of who we are is an aboriginal of Earth and believer of the universe of the God of ALL.

In order to live wisely free and die in peace we have to enjoy the subconscious identity of who we are naturally and respect the conscious personality of how we are socially by understanding the self and get along with others.

The social depressions of behavior are the results of the internal debate between who subconsciously we are and how consciously we are supposed to be. The natural scientology knowledge and feeling of the subconscious aboriginal identity of every human about the self and the nature ALL often contradict the social conscious belief of how we are supposed to behave in order to be civilized. The genetic logic peace of who we are subconsciously and the conscious criminality of how we are socially is the complexity of how inferior we are and superior we think we are. The religious personality survives in the mentally ill identity of anti-scientology and dies with the addictive brutal criminality vis-à-vis the geniuses of scientology. The mind addiction to the religious concept is driven by the



illness of fear and nursed by the brutality of hate through the scientology knowledge of life on planet Earth of the universe of ALL. In order to break through the religious addiction we have to dismantle the sad borders of hate and open widely the doors of happy life of scientology. In order to enjoy the freedom of the future we have to reach the gate of the universal present and to step on the personal ruins of the past.

The pleasure of love and the joy of happiness of every aspect of human life are mind memory and soul feeling of spiritual search until the orgasm of death. The aboriginality of the identity and the modernity of the personality enjoy the simplicity of the individuality and the struggle with the complexity of stupidity. "What is beyond the person simplicity is a complex of stupidity to be mindly simplified in order to be spiritually understood and physically accepted. **Honesty is personal accuracy and dishonesty a common belief of uncertainty.** Feeling Earth as the mother of all mothers and the universe as father of all fathers accommodates the reasoning of the mind and satisfies the feeling of the soul and the spiritual physiology of Earth and the universe in order to be joyfully in peace with the self and God the ALL.

The comfort of technology, the knowledge of scientology, the pleasure of productivity, the love of nature, the respect of the universe, the dignity of joy, the morality of happiness, and the feeling of the adorable ALL are elements of peaceful identity and a modern wise personality. The illness of poverty, the denial of stupidity, the addiction of mental sickness, the disorder of the abuser, the stubbornness of failure, the insecurity of the dominator, the pain of extremism, and the disease of belief are the symptoms of lonely personality and polluted identity. **The trails of belief pass through the valleys of religion and lead to the summit of Wisdom overlooking the universe of the human mind.** The caves of

poverty are in the individual mountains of stupidity surrounded by racist naiveté and guarded by the denial of inferiority. The power of superiority and the weakness of inferiority are a light of scientific knowledge and a darkness of doubtful belief.

Wishing to be well in the near future and living in the past is a mental diarrhea of instability to enjoy the present. The social effects on the personal mood and the environmental control of the physical hell, guide the individual feeling of satisfaction or manipulate the mood to process the past and mentally masturbate the future. In order to have a happy future we have to stabilize the past and enjoy the present. The un-satisfaction formulates the change and the need implements the fact of being unique. The satisfaction formulates happiness and the love of happiness implements the joy of pleasant life. Getting used to the abuse in the name of love or hate justifies the common sense sickness of get use to abuse. Getting used to be respected in the name of love or hate obligates the wisdom of logic to get used to love but not to accept the fact of abuse.

The wisdom to be smart is to understand in order to be a happy lover. The stupidity of being dumb is to believe in what we do not understand. Understanding others is a social obligation to survive, and understanding the self is a duty of pleasure to live the meant to be of the ALL. We live with the self of who we are subconsciously and we survive with others of what we have consciously.

Freedom of trade is human dignity to share life, freedom of expression is human honor to expose the self to others without any fear of whatsoever, freedom of knowledge not to be stupid and brainwashed by belief of false claims and rules of sickness. "Lucky is the one who achieves love and freedom, happy are the ones who are the social leaders of freedom."

Freedom generates productivity, activates love, motivates self-esteem and encourages the stupid ones to be smart. Freedom has no rules and rules are the rope of insufficiency. Dreaming freely is living the dream of life. Reading the voice of others and feeling the self voice is being consciously smart and subconsciously wise to understand and to be understood. Reading the eyes is monitoring the feeling and reading the attempt of the action. Reading the physical action is understanding what is going on. The ALLarchist temples have no borders other than the individual capacity to feel his or her understanding of love and joy of no fear. The ALLarchist castles of the individual have the borders of respect, the flower of fidelity, and the fruit of the need to survive the meant to be of the self on Earth of the nature ALL.

It is wiser to be a prisoner in heaven than being a ruler in hell. We could not live tomorrow if we are not alive today and we could not be a life tomorrow if we did not survive yesterday. We could not enjoy life if we are not lovers. We will not be lovers if we do not understand the honesty of freedom. We could not be believers if we are not religious, and we could not be ALLarchist if we are not scientologists. It is more logical to be a slave of peace than to be a hero of war.

One size will not fit all and equality does not exist in the logic of everything is a unique unit. Neuron-minded identity is incapable to feel uniqueness and open-minded personality is not capable in accepting the unfairness of equality. Equality is the common sense tool of the dominator and uniqueness is the logic energy of fairness. Fairness is the strategy of peace and peace is the nest of love. Love is the joy of life and life is the wisdom of being happy, soul open-minded free spirit lovable personality and adorable identity. In order to be healthy and happy we have to listen wisely to the body, enjoy what we do, obey the subconscious feeling, respect the

desires of the soul, and be spiritually smart with what we have in the personal conscious. Slavery of heaven and freedom of hell are the day of the mind in the night of the soul.

Sing...singing is the prayer of the soul. Do...doing is the glory of the body.  
Love...loving the pleasure of life is an addiction of peaceful joy.  
Please...pleasing for the value of who we are is reality of how we are vis-à-vis the self and the volume ALL.

The sickness of mental stupidity is a skill of survival by enabling an admission of denial and by being capable to be happy in the day or joyful at night. The wisdom of stupidity is to be successful and the stupidity of wisdom is to be incapable to be honest with the self consciously and subconsciously. The criminality of peace leads to the joyful prison environment of heaven and the peace of criminality leads to the painful freedom power of hell. Human heaven on Earth is a happy subconscious feeling of who we are, and human hell on Earth is a feeling of irritated conscious of how we are.

The inexplicable orgasm of winning is joy energy beyond description. When we win and when we lose we feel the comfort existence of superiority and the uncomfortable feeling of inferiority. The minority of winning and the majority of losing reverses the common sense psychology of the majority rule and imposes the logic of the minority lead. We lead the self and we direct others. We are guided by the subconscious of who we are and directed by the common sense of how we are vis-à-vis the meant to be.

The pleasure of happiness is an addiction of joy. When someone makes us happy or when we make someone happy by understanding the desire and feeling the pleasure of generosity then we live the joyful life and we enjoy

what we do. The obligation of sadness is a combination of body sickness and mental illness. The obligation of the sick body effects the mental behavior to be lonely sad and socially unacceptable. The addiction of being good is a heavenly mentality of life and the illness of obligation of being bad is the revenge of pain and the suffering of the loneliness. We could make the self happy by walking the trail of joy and fly to the summit of generosity. We are incapable to walk to the trail of joy freely with no fear if we are not loaded with the energy of love. We are incapable to fly if we are loaded with hate. The savageness of the pleasure and the civilization of the behavior contradicts the logic of nature to be nude and imposes the common sense of civilization to be hidden. The secret of what we do not know is the individual spiritual part of the sacred secret belief. The secret of what we know and what we feel is the personal understanding of the sacred love. Understanding the way and challenging the way to not be any more is mind stages of eliminating the doubt of fear in penetrating the reality of the joyful life on Earth of the ALL. The ALL of all the ALL's is the personal capacity to feel the abstract of the ALL and understand scientology mechanisms.

The arithmetic of the mind, the mathematics of the soul, the geometry of the spirit, the physics of personality, the chemistry of identity, and the biology of individuality manages the conscious memory and administrates the subconscious desires. The tools of knowledge and wisdom of feeling determines the quality of life and the time-link of the meant to be. The preferable, the lovable, and the adorable are three levels of love. The choice, the belief, and the existence of the nothing are the three categories of wishful love.

In order to be naturally wise and socially smart we must eliminate the aggression from human nerve and live happily and we have to reach

peacefully the mind clarity and the soul acceptance of no border of denials. In order to be free, to travel, and settle where we would like to be or where we are comfortable we have to understand and accept logically the feeling of Earth as our mother and the ALL as the adorable God of no devil. In order to be naturally wise to unite human belief and socially smart to eliminate the poverty industry we have to implement the steps we have to accommodate the freedom of productivity and trade without domination or obligation other than the fairness of honesty and the joy of loving each other by trading until the silence of death... We have to live human dignity of peace and not accept abuse in order to reach the light of heaven on Earth and the economic comfort to everyone. The comfort of peace and the generosity of freedom will eliminate the need of ownership greediness and replace it with the freedom of feeling that each other needs. We have to be honest with the self and a strong refuter to any mind or body abuse in the name of patriotism or religion or race or custom of revenge. We have to be progressively better mindly and physically if we want to be the soldier of harmony and the heroes of peace. We have to meditate happiness in order to live the pleasure of freedom and the joy of the peaceful life on the Earth of the ALL. We have to accept the pain of the meant to be and eliminate the fears of death by being wise to feel the variable of eternity and the energy of the existence. We have to satisfy the desire of the body peacefully and accommodate the mind responsibility in order to comfort the soul by the joy of satisfaction and please the spirit by the wisdom of freedom from the jails of the racist borders and the swamps of fears. We have to digest mentally the acceptance of everything is good today in order to feel the better being of the internal tomorrow. We have to absorb mentally and physically the action of the past and the relation of the future in order to feel the simple present and the complex routine of future, past, and the present. We have to know the geometric movement of all the planets in order to fly mindly and visit the volume ALL in order to entertain

the curiosity of the soul and enjoy the reality need of keep going in order to free the spirit to where it belongs. We have to understand the science of human beings survival on Earth and wisely refuse to be the victim of stupidity. We have to understand the effects of the sun movement vis-à-vis Earth and digest the mathematic variable of time in order to feel the variable effect of the variable planets on each other. We have to enjoy what we do and how we live with the self and others similar and non-similar in order to be physically healthy and mentally wise. We have to accept inferiority in order to realize the superiority of nature and the glorious feeling of the ALL. We have to be open-minded with generous soul and free spirit in order to enjoy what goes to the body from the ALL and what goes out the body to the ALL. We have to accept the obligation of “we have” and the duty of they have in order to understand what we do and what is done for us by others. We have to reach the wise level of happy learning and teach the stupid innocent to be smart by obeying the ALL, respecting Earth, adoring happiness, believing in knowledge of no belief, being mindly smart, consciously intelligent, and subconsciously wise and then we are capable to reach the satisfaction of the soul and the spiritual love freedom of no fear of whatsoever. We have to be serious with fear or the fear will be the reality of what we fear. We have to appreciate in order to understand and we have to accept in order to be accepted. We have to distinguish between the generality of “we” and the individuality of “I” in order to identify the solitude of the self and to intervene in the others of the ALL. We have to appreciate life in order to be prisoners of heaven and we have to accept death in order to be free of fear of hell. After all the right and the wrong are the mental scale of happiness and sadness. The beginning and the end are the physical reading of where we are.

### *Dedication*

*I dedicate this manuscript to my mother, my lovers, and the future generations to come...the sharing of 5D volume ALL in all energies of times and days to come. Read to enjoy and reason in order to understand "freedom." This expressionistic writing of "here and there, in the everywhere" reflects my joyful subconscious feeling of understanding to fairly live and share.*

*Lucky is the one who admits. Happy is the one who has nothing to regret.*

Remember, written histories are only saleable in the territorial land-power of the winner... The losers lose their historic value. "Birth of false knowledge and indirect domination in the name of well being" ?!...

*Testimony to every ALLarchist: Yes, every ALLarchist is able to be special in one way or another, as long as the opportunity of honesty, generosity, responsibility and freedom of productivity are provided by the "meant to be." If I am able to express the ALLarchist philosophy without reading and finishing any book in my life, other than the obligatory books of normal education, and be able to prove scientifically the nothing does not exist, and to write the manuscripts of the ALL in English without one hour of English lessons; you could understand the rest and be optimistic by sharing happiness with others for the rest of your life. "Good Luck."*

*Lucky is the one who makes it to love-balance.*

*Happy is the one who is the balanced love fountain of no-abuse to the self or to others...*



*M. M. Merhebi, January 22, 1998 late evening...*

## READING THE CLOUDS

**Science is the god wisdom of human life and fiction if the devil gravity of death.**

Reading the optimism of the white clouds, especially from a mountain, by the naked eye or by pictures, then zooming in to the picture gradually to see what the eye sees and what the mind means is a surprising pleasure of curiosity to mental masturbate with the unknown meaning of what we see and feel. It is a therapy in general. It is an entertainment of the mind.

Reading the nature ALL in all aspects is a mental vacation at no cost. Reading the pessimistic dark clouds especially from under is kind of scary and dangerous sometimes. Read what you see-not only what is written; and feel what you imagine--not only what you touch.

Who am I? July 4, 2012, Calgary, Canada.

I am my body in what I feel, I am where I am in what I fear, and I am present until I am gone forever. Like you and others, I am thankful for every element of the ALL

including my body parts whom supported me up to now.

I am what is meant to be no more and no less.

Lucky is the one who is capable of understanding.

Happy is the one who appreciates.

Miserable is the one who is possessed by the fiction disorder of the mind.

I am the meant to be messenger of the logic life.

I am the peaceful intellectual rebel against the common-sense life of fiction mentality.

Find out what kind of messenger you are and figure out how could you be better in order to help others to be better forever.

I enjoy the pleasure of life like there is no heaven or no hell after death. If there are ones, then it is an extra. If not, then I am an optimistic winner of reality, not a pessimist loser of fiction belief.

**Lucky is the one who has a big heart.**

**Happy is the one who has an open mind.**

**Miserable is the one who is incapable to know the self and feel the all.**

If you could understand the difference between logic and common-sense, conscious and self-conscious, fiction and imagination and scientific inspiration then you will be able to diagnose and medicate yourself by the self to be better and happier.

If you read fiction, believe in fiction, write fiction, entertained by fiction or think fiction then you are lying to yourself about the scientific truth of no fiction, you are a liar like the devil you believe in.

If you feel you do not need mental help and spiritual guidance, then try to take a look at your shadow in the darkness of fiction if you can find it.

**Lucky is the one who is lucky.**

**Happy is the one who is happy.**

**Miserable is the one who is waiting to be lucky, to be in heaven after death.**

It does not matter how long you run away from the truth of the Godless ALL of no devil. Nature ALL will always be around you and it doesn't matter how deep and how high you are in the fiction mentality of sucking and bitching in order to go to heaven. The truth of life will always be too far and too unacceptable to the fiction believer until it is too late to be saved from the mind viruses of fiction belief and the misery of the soul survival in the cave of doubt and fear under the cloud of the false hope.

There is no war without fear and there is no peace without the comfort of love. If you love me, then let me be me not what you want me to be. If you love me and you want me to be happy, then let me be free in order to understand the reality and discover the pleasure of happy productivity. Let me be me to be "what the meant to be" made me to be. Accept me in order to understand how much I love you and how peaceful I will be in order to be proud of me as a good asset to humanity.

When the mind hibernates in the state of hope and the “I” of the self has given until the point of nothing left, then the soul dignity has no choice other than accepting the meant to be to let the spirit go.

If money is the prime material of building, then wisdom is the prime ingredient of reality.

The ALLarchist life is the individual mind reality of conscious logic, not a subconscious soul mentality of the spiritual fictional belief of the religious groups.

Grow up and use your brain if you have one. Do not rely on the brains of others to do your mental duty. Use your logic if you manage reasoning, do not count on the logic of others to make you wise. Open your mind if you want to see the outside and feel the nature ALL. Do not close your mind if you want to know the truth of the present and feel the reality of the future. Use your spirit if you have a God. Do not expect the fiction devil to guide you to the heaven of your God. Use your wisdom if you are smart. Do not wait until it is too late.

July 20, 2012 Calgary, Canada

We are the simplicity of the self and the complexity of others of the ALL in time. The aura of the Allarchist soul and the aroma of nature are the mind era of what we know and how we feel about self and others.

I am myself subconsciously without my name, no identification and no clothes, and I am the conscious me who told me to tell myself what I am and what to do and how to be. I am me in myself of the meant to be. I am a male sperm who nursed physically from the female eggs until I was born and myself after birth nursing mentally from others of the ALL until I die. The four cycles of life are: (1) I am the cycle until I am the sperm (2) the cycle of incubation until birth, (3) the cycle from birth until death and (4) the fourth cycle is the cycle of decomposition after death. We could talk about the three cycles because we lived them, but we could not talk about the fourth cycle after death because we have not done it yet. We feel it, but we only fictionize it.

August 10, 2012

M. Merhebi